

# NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF FEBRUARY 12-18, 2015

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. VII, No. 17 • FREE

**BY THE NUMBERS:**

**7**

■ Number of days per year with temperatures above 95 degrees a typical Floridian experienced in the past 30 years

**30**

■ Estimated minimum number of 95-plus degrees days per year by 2050

**1.5**

■ Estimated minimum amount of feet the sea level could rise by 2100, according to National Climate Assessment

# Climate change

*Local efforts modest in dealing with a warming planet*



BY EVAN WILLIAMS  
ewilliams@floridaweekly.com

THE U.S. SENATE AGREED ON JAN. 21 that “climate change is real and not a hoax. It’s the senate’s first admission of the fact, after Democrats forced the issue by adding the language to the Keystone Pipeline XL bill. It passed 98-1.

SEE CLIMATE, A8 ►

**QUOTABLE:**

“I always say the bay and the ocean is not Republican or Democrat, liberal or conservative ... It doesn’t care how we debate it, it’s happening.”

— Philip Levine,  
Miami Beach mayor

“The only thing that’s affecting us is that it’s so beautiful down here in Naples ... It’s hard to have that concern here just because it’s so perfect.”

— David Frye,  
president of  
Downing-Frye Realty

**INSIDE**



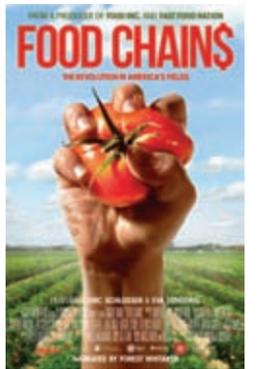
**Luxe Living**  
Focusing on the finer things.  
INSIDE ►



**A Choice Affair**  
A gala for Planned Parenthood, and more Society photos.  
C30-34 ►



**Here we grow**  
Straight talk about what’s ahead for Southwest Florida.  
B1 ►



**See it here**  
Naples church screens film featuring Immokalee farmworkers. A13 ►

**Download our FREE App today**

Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.



A volunteer doctor takes a patient’s blood pressure in Haiti.

## Naples humanitarians plan return to Haiti this summer

BY LINDSEY NESMITH  
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

In an effort to care for their extended community in Haiti, Bayshore Education Center and Naples New Haitian Church of the Nazarene will return to the island nation this summer to provide educational services, health care and meals to the chil-

dren of Croix-de-Bouquets, a suburb of Port-au-Prince.

The organizations are in the process of raising \$35,000 to expand their services to the village’s larger community. Volunteers are also needed to make the trip in July.

The Naples education center and church

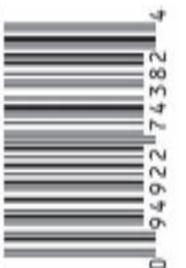
SEE HAITI, A21 ►

PRSR STD  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
FORT MYERS, FL  
PERMIT NO. 715

OPINION A4  
PROFILE IN PARADISE A6  
NEWS OF THE WEIRD A14  
PETS A30

NETWORKING B7-8  
BUSINESS MEETINGS B6  
HOUSE HUNTING B10  
OPEN HOUSE MAP B30

PUZZLES C12  
FILM REVIEW C15  
SAVE THE DATE C26  
CUISINE C35-39



# COMMENTARY

## Happy Valentine's Day (the non-Hallmark version)



roger WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

Let's consider love.

Yeats, William Butler, Irish, Army of the Poets, serial number 1865-1939, put it this way: "But love has pitched his mansion in the place of excrement."

That's from his poem, "Crazy Jane Talks with the Bishop." One wonders in the week that brings us Valentine's Day how love can arise from excrement.

But why not? Especially if a romantic holiday can arise from the martyrdom and painful death of St. Valentine on the Via Flaminia in Rome, about 496 AD. They say his skull, crowned in a garland of flowers, can still be seen on display in the Basilica of Rome's Santa Maria in Cosmedin.

There were several sainted Valentines attached to a variety of bloody stories describing their sainted ends, actually. Some of those were probably made up in order to fill out the martyrologies that have kept people entertained in the Christian world for about 1,500 years.

You think ISIS is bad (to mention excrement, if I may)?

Those wackos have nothing on the inventive Romans and later the Christians, for whom public executions of the most horrifying ingenuity were carried out regularly as public ceremonies.

The most obvious lesson to arise from any of those Valentines stories is

this: Never name your male children Valentine. Things will not end well.

In the world that gave rise to Valentine's Day as we know it romantically, it was a big affront to the status quo to be a Christian. Later the Christians turned that around. Then it became a big affront not to be a Christian.

Nevertheless, for a thousand years of Christendom you could get away with being a Jew like Jesus if you didn't mind traveling or being kicked around periodically (again, like Jesus). Then the Germans ended that under Adolph Hitler, starting about 80 years ago. They turned a banked-coals anti-Semitism into a raging fire of hatred.

And you could get away with being a Muslim if you marched in an army into Spain and built mosques. Or if you traded with Christians from the safety of your own country. Or if you happened to come from the educated Arab world that saved the Greek philosophers Aristotle and Plato and other cornerstones of Western Civilization from the Christians who burned down the library at Alexandria, in 391 AD.

Although that story may be more nuanced or complicated than the bare detail suggests, this isn't: Christendom proselytized with the sword for centuries, and knew nothing of Aristotle or Plato and little of astronomy or mathematics until about the 12th century. Then western theologians and scholars began to trade ideas with Arabs (the greatest scholars in the world), once again. Just in time for the Crusades.

Perversely, perhaps, all of that was

about love of one kind or another. And Christians have been very good at burning or banning books about love, too.

In recent years, for example, the following books have been banned or censored and abridged in some American school communities, including in Florida: "The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn," "The Catcher in the Rye," "To Kill a Mockingbird," "Bridges to Terabithia," "Of Mice and Men," "The Color Purple," the Harry Potter series, and the Bible, as well the Patrick Smith novel that defines Florida, "A Land Remembered."

All of these books are about love, one way or another. Every one should be a Valentine story. And each is gnarly and difficult, just like the world, where love has pitched his mansion.

In particular it was the abridgement of "A Land Remembered" that caught my attention when my son was in the fourth grade, in public school, and came home one day in a pique of disappointment.

Weeks earlier he'd found the whole 403-page thing on our shelves and read it, before his teacher decided to read the book out loud to the class of 9- and 10-year-olds. But to his great indignation, she read a very abridged version.

I wrote down what he described, at the time.

"They never said Zech and Towanda had a baby," he told me.

"We read to the part where Zech comes back to the Indian village, and he randomly finds he had a son. And the thing was, Dad, he never had a son with Towanda (in the abridged version), so that's physically impossible.

"I'd rather they cut out the entire part about Toby the boy. It's a pitiful way to re-create the story.

"They also censored the swearing." What swearing, I asked him?

"Hell, sonofabitch, bastard, things like that," he told me.

Never heard of those words. Have you?

"And it cuts out that part when Frog found the man who made Glenda have the dud baby that died, and he brings him back and says, 'What are we going to do with him?'"

"And Zech drags him out in the woods and kills him, and the only thing left is his limp body. It left all that out."

The censors also left out the first and last chapters of "A Land Remembered," my son told me.

In an elegant and old-time storytelling symmetry (as I wrote at the time), the novel starts in a Rolls Royce overlooking Key Biscayne and ends only a short time later on a Cracker front porch, when a man dies in a stampede of his memories.

It's poignant and beautiful, and it moved my son deeply. He was sobered. He talked about it for days. He'll remember it all his life, I know from experience.

That's because it's about love.

And "love has pitched his mansion in the place of excrement," said Yeats.

But the poet added this, too, to complete the stanza, and fill out the truth of love:

"For nothing can be sole or whole that has not been rent."

Happy Valentine's Day. ■

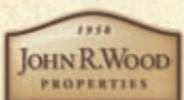
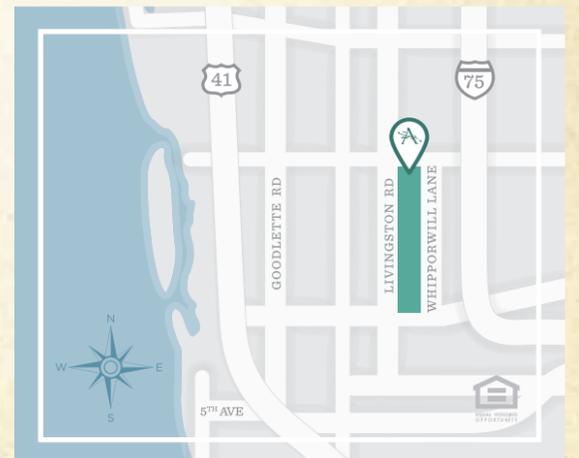


**ANDALUCIA**  
Live life in the center of it all.

AndaluciaNaples.com  
Call (239)-304-8314

Explore Naples's Best Kept Secret

- Near top-rated Barron Collier School District
- 5 minutes to beaches
- 8 minutes to downtown
- 2 minutes to dining & shopping
- Clubhouse, pool & fitness center
- Private gated community
- Award-winning home designs
- No CDD Fees



# MANGROVE BAY... WHERE WATER IS PART OF A WONDERFUL NEW LIFESTYLE



Live at Mangrove Bay, located along the Gordon River in Old Naples.

Choose from luxury one- or two-story single-family residences designed by MHK Architecture and Planning, constructed by Lotus Construction, complete with a private pool and patio, and an individual boat slip.

Hook up with adventure, starting from your own dockstep. Cruise the bay, explore the backwaters by kayak, or coast into the Gulf for world-class game fishing.

Immerse yourself in an unparalleled lifestyle. Mangrove Bay is adjacent to the City's proposed Baker Park and Gordon River Greenway preserve, and within blocks of the Gulf Beaches and upscale shopping, dining, entertainment, and nightlife along famed Fifth Avenue South.

Indulge in Mangrove Bay's unique quality of life, including access to a private community boat ramp adjacent to its thoughtfully appointed concierge building, and on-site concierge services.

Open your beautifully situated home to coastal breezes, relax by your private pool, and bask in your own good taste. There are only 53 one- and two-story Old Florida cottage-style single-family residences available. Mangrove Bay offers six distinctive floor plans with three elevation options each – all with private covered or uncovered boat slips, and all that wonderful water.



Mangrove Bay and its community partners are proud supporters of JDRF and the Hope Gala - One Night.

Saturday, March 7, 2015, Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. More info: 239.591.2825 or JDRF.org



PRICING FROM THE MID \$2Ms  
239.261.2200 | [www.mangrovebaynaples.com](http://www.mangrovebaynaples.com)  
201 Goodlette Road South, Naples, FL 34102  
Sales Center Hours of Operation  
Monday - Friday 9am-5pm  
Saturday and Sunday noon-4pm, or by appointment

RENDERINGS OF ELEVATIONS ARE CONCEPTUAL IN NATURE. FOR ACTUAL ELEVATIONS, REFER TO THE FINAL PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR THE RESPECTIVE HOME-TYPE AND ELEVATION-TYPE. MANGROVE BAY IS OFFERED BY PARADISE REALTY OF NAPLES, LLC, A LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER. PRICES, FEATURES AND AVAILABILITY SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. LOGO, PHOTOGRAPHY AND ALL RENDERINGS ARE PROPERTY OF MANGROVE BAY, COPYRIGHTED AS SUCH AND MAY NOT BE USED BY ANY OTHER PARTY.



MANGROVE  
BAY  
*Old Naples, Florida*

**NAPLES**  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
 IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

*Publisher*

Shelley Hobbs  
 shobbs@floridaweekly.com

*Editor*

Cindy Pierce  
 cpierce@floridaweekly.com

**Reporters & Columnists**

Karen Feldman  
 Artis Henderson  
 Don Manley  
 Jerry Greenfield  
 Lindsey Nesmith  
 Athena Ponushis  
 Jeannette Showalter  
 Nancy Stetson  
 Evan Williams  
 Roger Williams

**Photographers**

Peggy Farren  
 Tim Gibbons  
 Bernadette La Paglia  
 Marla Ottenstein  
 Charlie McDonald  
 Bob Raymond  
 Stephen Wright

**Copy Editor**

Cathy Cottrill

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz  
 eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

**Graphic Designers**

Chris Andruskiewicz  
 Hannah Arnone  
 Marissa Blessing  
 Nick Donato  
 Amy Grau  
 Paul Heinrich  
 Natalie Zellers

**Circulation Manager**

Cameo Hinman  
 chinman@floridaweekly.com

**Circulation**

David Anderson  
 Paul Neumann • Greg Tretwold

**Account Executives**

Nicole Ryan  
 nryan@floridaweekly.com  
 Cori Higgins  
 chiggins@floridaweekly.com  
 Adam Schonberg  
 aschonberg@floridaweekly.com

**Sales and Marketing Assistant**

Carolyn Aho

**Business Office Manager**

Kelli Carico

**Published by**

**Florida Media Group LLC**

Pason Gaddis  
 pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull  
 jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson  
 jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
 Naples, Florida 34108

Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964



**Subscriptions:**

One-year mailed subscriptions:

\$31.95 in-county  
 \$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960  
 or visit us on the web at  
 www.floridaweekly.com  
 and click on subscribe today.

**NAPLES**  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
 IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2013 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

# OPINION

## The Kochs ride again



**richLOWRY**

Special to Florida Weekly

It was interesting while it lasted, but the 2016 election is now officially “bought.” The purchasers are the Koch brothers, and the price, a cool \$889 million.

The news that the network organized by David and Charles Koch plans to spend roughly \$900 million in the 2016 cycle has freaked out Democrats, outraged so-called campaign-finance reformers and inspired hand-wringing about the future of the planet Earth.

The despair is misplaced. One sign it is still a free country is that a band of like-minded people, devoted to principles they consider essential to the country’s thriving, can get together and try to effect them in public policy.

For all that campaign reformers hate the Kochs, the brothers’ network is, in part, their creation. “This is the natural consequence,” campaign-finance reformer Lawrence Lessig griped about the \$889 million, “of a regime with essentially no contribution limits.”

Actually, it is the inevitable conse-

quence of contribution limits. The campaign-finance reformers kneecapped the political parties with malice aforethought and then are stunned that, in a free country, political activity has found other outlets.

If Reince Priebus and Debbie Wasserman Schultz are limited to raising \$32,400 per donor annually, they will inevitably lose ground to outside groups.

Rather than freeing up the parties, advocates of greater regulation want to make it as difficult, or perhaps even impossible, for everyone else to raise and spend money on politics. The only obstacle to this ambition is — damn you, George Mason — the Bill of Rights, specifically the First Amendment.

That is why Democrats like current House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi hope to amend the First Amendment to allow the government the latitude to further limit political speech. Until such time (and may it never arrive), the Kochs and their allies get to run free.

The left always wants to paint the Koch brothers as self-interested, to better fit the stereotype of the robber baron distorting government for his own ends.

But they are the rare breed of businessmen who don’t seek special favors from government, who in fact oppose them on

principle. They are capitalists who hate crony capitalism. In the libertarian paradise that they seek, the Kochs would be freer of government regulation — but so would everyone else.

The \$889 million figure is not quite what it seems. It encompasses all the Koch spending, including support for academic programs and think tanks. Nor is “buying” an election all it is cracked up to be. The Kochs spent some \$400 million on the 2012 election, and came up empty.

The brothers are archvillains, regardless. The left is invested in trying to find a way to squeeze them out of the political process, because it instinctively hates anything being unregulated, including political activity.

Also, its attitude is “influence for me, but not for thee.” The left, by and large, owns the media, academia, the big foundations and Hollywood. Compared with all of that priceless political and cultural influence, the spending of the Koch network is a pittance.

The Koch brothers will nonetheless remain targets, so long as they continue to so prominently represent and advocate for a free society. ■

— Rich Lowry is editor of the *National Review*.

## GUEST OPINION

### Malthus redux

**BY BILL KILPATRICK**

Special to Florida Weekly

It seems to me we’re doing yeoman work addressing one of the most significant and dramatic issues facing the world today — overpopulation — and I think we should feel pretty good about ourselves.

I mean, quite apart from the customary checks on population growth — earthquakes, tsunamis, tornados, hurricanes, floods, drought, famine, pestilence (e.g., ebola), and the like — we continue humanity’s love affair with war, periodic, granted, but nonetheless always good for the elimination of multiple thousands, even millions.

Religion, that old reliable, also is doing its well-worn best to keep population growth in check — the blowing up of mosques and churches, the suicide bombers in shopping malls and buses, the predations of various Muslim extremist groups, Jonestown, the Inquisition, and on and on.

Of bright new promise is today’s proliferation of so-called technology, the wonders of which never cease — cell phones, for example, which today seem to be standard equipment for third-graders and up. Perhaps you’ve noticed those under age 35 have become incapable of walking with their heads up, of watching where they’re going, so compelling, apparently, are the cell phone wonders to be pored over. This seeming compulsion is certain to lead to evermore instances of pedestrians stepping off curbs and into oncoming traffic, and while perhaps not a significant contributor to the cause, fatalities are certain to occur. I mean, every little bit helps, right? And while I don’t know if anyone is keeping tabs on this, I’m virtually certain we lose a million or more worldwide each year thanks to yakking on the phone, texting or applying mascara while driving automobiles. Also, once you’ve seen a kid on a skateboard careening down a sidewalk with a phone stuck in his ear you

can appreciate the likelihood of the world having fewer mouths to feed.

Further, in-car positional guidance systems, TVs and engine-monitoring lights, all of which require (a) taking one’s eyes off the road, and (b) diverting concentration, have to be good for the elimination of additional thousands. And of course there are the cars themselves, all of which feature speedometers indicating capability of speeds of well over 100 miles-per-hour. Such instrument panel promise is probably optimistic, but countless lives are lost in the effort to prove its validity, often under the influence of strong drink.

Showing great promise is the proliferation of motorcycles, especially of the whiny Japanese models referred to a “rice burners.” Who among us hasn’t witnessed them weaving their way through traffic at dazzling speeds, on their throttles tattooed young men who look as if they should be in school? To see them doing wheelies down a major thoroughfare is to appreciate their potential in the struggle against overpopulation.

We’re doing well with guns, too. Not a day goes by that isn’t thatched with reports of gun violence, usually fatal. Guns are as common to neighborhoods as trash cans, and at the rate they’re being fired both in this country and abroad, future census figures should show a marked decline. Not only are we doing well at present, in this country various state legislatures are weighing considerations such as allowing guns to be carried on college campuses, even carried openly on the street. Also promising are the increasing number of small automatics in women’s handbags. Perhaps most encouraging of all is that worldwide sales of assault rifles, the sole purpose of which is killing whatever they’re fired at, are booming.

Too, we’d be remiss if we didn’t pay tribute to smoking’s contributions to the cause. Annually, millions worldwide go to that Great Smoking Room in the Sky

because either they can’t read, are blind, deaf, or maybe all three. The absolute and indisputable fact that smoking kills is heralded by every known means of communications throughout the world, yet happily for the purposes of population control is universally ignored. The rational for doing so seems to be summed up in the comfy phrase “You, maybe, not me.”

Along this same line is the widespread use of narcotics, perhaps especially meth, and what a dandy little predator that is. Overall, certain to warm the heart of any advocate of population control is the early morning sight of junkies milling about a street corner waiting for the connection to show up.

Finally, let us not forget fat. By all means, homage is due our propensity to pack on pounds. In this country alone, we seem to be pursuing an encouragingly unhealthy lifestyle built around French fries, pizza and cheeseburgers, thus straining hearts to and beyond the bursting point. Each time yet another jumbo drops in his or her tracks, or is the victim of a stroke, their bodies simply exhausted from carrying all that excess weight, the menace of overpopulation is further reduced.

In sum, then, if you think about it, it’s all very encouraging, for it turns out Thomas Robert Malthus, the 19th century English economist and cleric who notably warned of overpopulation, had nothing to worry about. ■

— Bill Kilpatrick’s byline has appeared in *Parade*, *Popular Mechanics*, *Better Homes & Gardens*, *Good Housekeeping*, *Pageant*, *Field & Stream*, *Mechanix Illustrated*, *Fly Fishing*, *Esquire* and *True*. He also spent 14 years on the editorial staff of *The News-Press*. Mr. Kilpatrick is the author of “How to be an Old Guy,” published by GeroProducts, and of a golf-themed memoir titled “Brassies, Mashies, and Bootleg Scotch,” published by the University of Nebraska Press.

# NCH

Healthcare  
System

This is **my**  
hospital.

-Justin Warner, MD  
General Surgery

## Here's why:

- Voted best doctors, nurses, quality, and reputation in Collier County by National Research Corporation.
- 650 highly skilled physicians using the latest technologies.
- 2 hospitals, 715 beds, and over 55 years of service.

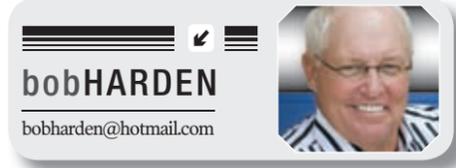
**NCH wants to be your hospital.  
Call us at 436-5430.**

[www.NCHmd.org](http://www.NCHmd.org)



# PROFILES IN PARADISE

## Bringing a classical education to Collier County youngsters



County School Board in August last year and took office in November, was born and grew up in Cedar Lake, Ind., just 45 minutes from Chicago. "It was a place where everybody knew everybody," she says. "I played on the same sports teams with my twin brother and our brother who was a year older than us."

After 11 years of public education, her father sent her to Culver Academy for her last two years of high school. There she was captain of the varsity soccer and basketball teams and the tennis team. Instead of Hillsdale College as her father wanted, she went to Baldwin-Wallace College in Ohio, majoring in history.

After graduation she took the year off to prepare for the LSAT and applied to a few law schools. Her roommate at the time, a teacher, suggested Kelly try substitute teaching for the year. She applied and was offered a full-time position working with special needs students in middle school. She also coached school tennis, soccer and basketball. After spending a year in the public school arena, she realized that teaching was her calling. She was accepted into law school but decided to go back to school for her teaching certification instead.

Kelly moved to Naples, where her parents and grandparents had homes, in 2006. She taught high school social studies in Collier County for a couple of years and was also a JV head girls' soccer coach. During that time she returned to school and earned a master's degree in secondary social studies education.

When Kelly Lichter graduated from high school, her dad wanted her to attend Hillsdale College in Michigan. She chose a different path, but 20 years later, when she and her husband were thinking about where their young children might eventually go to school, it triggered a desire to look at Hillsdale's website. Her dad had always told her Hillsdale College would provide the best education, so she wanted to find out what he meant.

Kelly's search led to information about Hillsdale Academy, a private K-12 school affiliated with the college. As she viewed the curriculum guides and discovered what and how the academy was teaching, she knew she wanted to bring a piece of Hillsdale to Naples.

Mason Classical Academy — the name chosen to honor her late father, Don Mason, who died suddenly of a heart attack in 2007 — opened its doors in August 2014 with 414 students in grades K-6. The school is full and has waiting lists for every grade.

A classical education attends to advancing the intellect with a keen attention to ethics and the habitual practice of applying wisdom and virtue as a way of life.

Kelly, who was elected to the Collier

### Talking points with Kelly Lichter

**Something that's been on your mind:** The challenges of changing the status quo.

**Something your mom was right about:** She always said being a stay-at-home mom is hard yet very rewarding work.

**As a kid, what did you want to be when you grew up?** A veterinarian

**First job:** I was a tennis camp counselor during the summer in high school.

**What would you be doing if you weren't doing this?** I would say I sometimes miss the quiet life I once had, but I love what I do.

**Something people might be surprised to find out about you:** I tried out for a full-contact women's football team called the Cleveland Fusion in 2003. This team was part of the National Women's Football Association. I competed two seasons as a running back and played on special teams as well.

**Guilty pleasures:** I have a sweet tooth. I think fitness and health are extremely important, but I also love doughnuts.

**One thing on your bucket list:** Climb Mt. Kilimanjaro. It was something my dad always wanted to do, so I would do it in his honor.



**Skill or talent you wish you had:** I love music and singing, but I do not sing well. I can't carry a tune.

**Advice for your children:** Have a relationship with God. With Him, all things are possible.

**Last book you read:** "Conform" by Glenn Beck.

**Pet peeve:** Slow drivers in the passing lane.

**What are you most proud of?** My children.

**What the Paradise Coast really needs:** Portillo's. People from the Chicagoland area will know what I mean ... best beef sandwiches and Chicago dogs in the world!

When daughter Caroline was born in September 2008, Kelly did not return to work. Son Mason followed 15 months later. "Becoming a mother changed my perspective on so many things, especially the kind of education I wanted for my own kids," she says.

Along with her duties at MCA and the Collier County School Board, Kelly is involved in several church and community activities. She competes in triathlons and duathlons (running and bicycling), and loves to cheer on the Chicago Bears. ■

# Wyndemere

A GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

## OPEN HOUSE EXTRAVAGANZA!

### SUNDAY FEBRUARY 15 1-4 P.M.

- Tour all available homes in one afternoon
- Visit our fabulous new 51,600 sq. ft. clubhouse
- Members will provide tours of the Club & amenities
- 27 holes of golf
- Fitness center
- Poolside Tiebreaker Café
- Bocce & pickle ball courts in 2015
- 12 Har-Tru tennis courts
- Resort-style pool

**700 Wyndemere Way, Naples, Florida 34105**  
**Directions:** From I-75 take exit 107, Pine Ridge Road, west to left on Livingston Road. Wyndemere entrance is 1.7 miles south on the left.

**239.643.6336** • Check out our new website: [www.wyndemere.com](http://www.wyndemere.com)

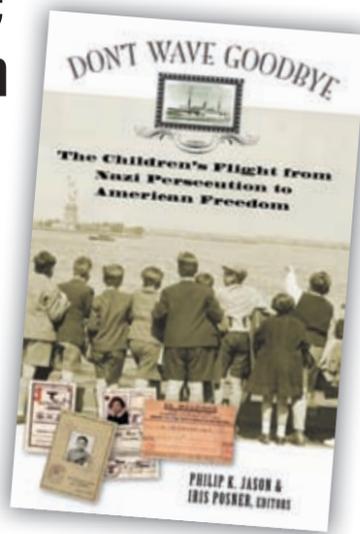
# Author, Florida Weekly book critic to discuss One Thousand Children

Author and *Florida Weekly* book reviewer Phil Jason will be the guest speaker at a GenShoah meeting at 5 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15, at Beth Tikvah of Naples. Mr. Jason will speak about the One Thousand Children and the making of his book, "Don't Wave Goodbye: The Children's Flight from Nazi Persecution to American Freedom."

Often called simply the OTC, One Thousand Children refers to the approximately 1,400 mostly Jewish children who were rescued from Nazi Germany and Nazi-occupied or threatened European countries, and came

directly to the United States between 1934 and 1945. Most importantly and specifically, the OTC refers only to those children whose circumstances forced them to come unaccompanied, leaving their parents behind in Europe. Most of these parents were murdered by the Nazis.

Copies of Mr. Jason's book will be available for purchase and signing. Beth Tikvah is at 1459 Pine Ridge Road, just west of Mission Square Plaza. Admission is free. RSVP by emailing [bethtikvahnaples@aol.com](mailto:bethtikvahnaples@aol.com). ■



# Federation hosts terrorism expert

The Jewish Federation of Collier County and its Israel Advocacy Committee host Sabi Shabtai with "The Global War on Terror: Are We Winning It?" at 7:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 23, at Temple Shalom of Naples.

Mr. Shabtai has served as a consultant to numerous corporations, airlines, police departments, swat teams and the U.S. Army and Navy. He is the author of the bestselling "Five Minutes to Midnight" about the growing threat of nuclear terrorism and has consulted on several movies, including "The Assignment," about a CIA-Mossad sting operation that was based on his personal hunt for master terrorist Carlos the Jackal.

Admission is free, but reservations are required. Email [israeladvocacycommittee@gmail.com](mailto:israeladvocacycommittee@gmail.com). Temple Shalom is at 4630 Pine Ridge Road. ■

**REFUNDABLE Lifecare**  
From the upper \$600s

*Remember tranquil walks?*  
You will at **THE ESTUARY.**



At The Estuary, landscaped pathways winding through peaceful neighborhood corridors harken back to a simpler time. Amongst the vintage style of Old-Florida architecture you'll find enriching nature and fairway views. But don't be fooled by the quiet charm of this tranquil environment. The Estuary provides convenient access to all of the resort amenities that Shell Point has to offer. Take the first steps toward a whole new world at Shell Point.



**NEW PREVIEW HOMES NOW OPEN!**

Call today to rediscover tranquil walks and so much more at The Estuary!

**SHELL POINT**  
*Retirement Community*

(239)466-1131 or 1-800-780-1131 [www.shellpoint.org/estuary](http://www.shellpoint.org/estuary)

Shell Point Retirement Community • 15101 Shell Point Boulevard • Fort Myers, Florida 33908  
Shell Point is located just off Summerlin Road and McGregor Boulevard in Fort Myers, 2 miles before the Sanibel Causeway.



Shell Point is a non-profit ministry of The Christian and Missionary Alliance Foundation, Inc. ©2015 Shell Point. All rights reserved. EST-077-15

# CLIMATE

From page 1

There was not sufficient consensus among Republicans, though, to agree that people and their carbon emissions are a factor in changes such as global warming.

Those are two things the worldwide scientific community agrees on: climate change is a problem for us and we are partly to blame, along with nature, said Michael Savarese, Ph.D. in geology, a professor of marine science at Florida Gulf Coast University who has researched the history of environmental change and the effects of sea-level rise on the coast.

Outside of that broad consensus, and outside the heated political debates and conjecture, the research and science behind climate change is enormously complex and varied. The U.S. government's most recent 2014 National Climate Assessment, produced every four years with the agreement of hundreds of experts and 13 federal agencies, says global sea levels could rise between 1.5 and 6.3 feet by 2100. That could also vary widely at local levels.

Even with huge variability, said scientists and researchers at FGCU and the University of Florida, and other experts in the state, there are changes happening now and long-term effects that we should prepare for that range from inconvenient to devastating. The federal report identifies sea level rise, dangerously hot weather, hurricanes and decreased water supplies as key problems expected to worsen in the southeastern United States in decades to come.

The climate assessment also identifies some of the fastest-growing areas along the coast vulnerable to sea level rise and storm surge, including Palm Coast, and the Cape Coral-Fort Myers metro area.

Jayantha Obeysekera, Ph.D. in civil engineering, sat on the federal committee that produced the National Climate Assessment and oversees climate and sea level rise issues with the South Florida Water Management District.

That agency's mission includes protecting the water supply and quality, flood protection and environmental restoration.

"We realized all our mission elements could be impacted," by climate change, Mr. Obeysekera said.

Many water control structures on the coast are out of date, for instance. "We're beginning to look at what is the level of flood protection we have today and how will it change in the future due to sea level rise," he said.

A warmer ocean in combination with population growth and other factors have implications from Hurricane intensity to saltwater intrusion in our fresh-water underground aquifers.

The sea has moved up the Southwest Florida coastline over the last hundred years by about 9 inches, said James Beever, principal planner for the Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council, one of 11 in the state made up of mayors, commissioners and other officials. That speed could accelerate as the atmosphere and in turn oceans slowly warm, a warmth that causes the water to expand slightly, accelerating sea level rise along with melting icecaps in Greenland and Antarctica. It could also provide the energy to produce increasingly intense hurricanes and flooding events.

At the same time, droughts could also become more severe and, along with saltwater replacing fresh in depleted aquifers, lead to water shortages and political battles between agriculture and developers for the resource, said James W. Jones, Ph.D., director of the Florida



COURTESY PHOTOS

Joanne Muller, FGCU program leader for Marine Science Geology, and students take sediment samples from Estero Bay in 2012.

"Our recommendation is if it's not a new development, we wanted to give some space between the beach and the buildings, and in some places probably discourage new development around the beach," he said. "That's probably from the government point of view the best way to adapt to future sea level rise."

"I would say right now from a planning point of view to take some actions to discourage current development in the coastal areas is probably the best strategy. If you look at the 50-year horizon, that's probably the most economical way to do it."

### What, me worry?

Planning for climate change can be a tough sell in Southwest Florida, which is years removed from a major hurricane and hasn't experienced the flooding that has mobilized big east-coast metropolitan areas to confront climate change. On a balmy afternoon in February, why worry about sea level rise or storm surge along the coast that could effect real estate, for instance?

"The only thing that's affecting us is that it's so beautiful down here in Naples, Fla.," said David Frye, president of Downing-Frye Realty. "It's hard to have that concern here just because it's so perfect."

Naples city officials have not made a detailed assessment of how climate change could impact the community over the long term.

"It's something that at least at this point in time we haven't seen much of a reason to put a lot of time and resources into that," said Mayor John Sorey.

Mr. Frye, Mayor Sorey and others point out that the worst flooding has been happening on the east coast. The town of Fort Myers Beach, for instance, has not made plans to deal with climate change-related issues.

"There's always been a challenge with beaches changing, but to say that's because of climate change, I just wouldn't want to say that, I just don't



SOREY

Climate Institute and a retired UF professor who studies the effects of environmental change on crop yields.

But as an agricultural competitor, the state could also benefit from climate changes, he suggested. Florida could develop breeding programs for vegetable varieties like sweet corn that western states such as California produce less of due to already severe drought and water shortages.

"We have an opportunity to actually increase our share of the vegetable and fruit production because California is likely to lose a lot of that over the long term," he said. "I don't see them getting a lot of that water back in the long term."

### Long-term planning

Although the idea of restricting development along popular areas of the coast could be political anathema, that is in some cases the most economically sound policy in the long run for communities, said UF professor of urban and regional planning, Zhong-Ren Peng, Ph.D. His current research includes the study of climate change planning from a cost-benefit perspective.

Professor Peng and other researchers are finishing a study after nearly two years that analyzes strategies in the Tampa Bay area for commercial and residential development and protecting the vulnerability of critical infrastructure like hospitals, roads and schools.

know,” said town manager Don Stilwell. But flooding problems on Miami Beach, which is both a municipality and a barrier island that catches the full impact of the Atlantic Ocean, could also indicate some of the troubles the western gulf side and its gentler waters might face in the future.

Miami Beach Mayor Philip Levine likes to joke that “I was floated into office” in 2013.

The most low-lying western part of the beach community was flooding often, even on clear blue days. This “sunny day flooding” phenomenon was “very unnerving,” to business interests and investors, the mayor said. It happened in the fall when the tides reached their peak. The mayor gathered engineers and other experts to fix the problem.

The pipes that drain water from the land through the seawall into the ocean were in poor shape. As the tide rose, it would come back up the pipes and flood the streets. The city repaired the tunnels so the water couldn’t reverse into the streets and tore up streets to install “massive pumps” underground that could be switched on when necessary. Having heard of Miami’s efforts, the national news media showed up last fall for “The Super Bowl of flooding,” when the tides would peak. Fortunately, the measures Mr. Levine took worked and the streets remained “dry as the Sahara.”

But that was only the start of measures to protect Miami Beach. The city plans to spend \$300 to \$400 million installing more than 60 of the big underground pumps, is considering new building regulations to set roads and homes above flood planes, and a program to put up seawalls. All that should keep Miami Beach prepared for climate change for the next 50 years. And after that?

“I’m a big believer in human innovation,” said Mayor Levine, who like other officials stressed each community needs its own plan.

“I always say the bay and the ocean is not Republican or Democrat, liberal or conservative,” he said. “It doesn’t care how we debate it, it’s happening.”

Flooding is the biggest concern for Phil Buchanan, a Pine Island resident, retired attorney and environmental activist. While existing regulations require houses to be built at higher elevations, those don’t apply to roads on the island, which often flood during summer high tides; and in extreme cases could flood yards and wash through residents’ septic sewer systems.

“We’ve really got to get rid of those things,” he said.

He has observed that a mobile home park in St. James City floods nearly every summer now.

“Right now they go underwater so badly they get a foot of water in their trailers just about every summer,” he said. “It’s gotten worse over the years.”

### Punta Gorda looks ahead

Officials in Punta Gorda have been some of the most progressive in the region in looking closely at climate change effects, said Mr. Beever of the Regional Planning Council, by implementing a strategy into its comprehensive plan in 2009. Even if the world makes a pact to reduce carbon emissions or the state develops further wind-resistant building codes, he and other planners say, the effects of a warmer environment can be so place-specific that individual municipalities should have their own plan of action.

“Basically, climate change is something we can plan for, we can adapt to and we can live with if we make the right decisions,” he said. “But if we don’t plan and adapt we’re going to see disaster which will then become the immediate concern for people.”

Evaluating climate change science and scenarios for how their community



Jim Beever, right, principal planner for the Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council, has long warned that Southwest Florida “is in climate change.”

could be effected was the first step, said Punta Gorda’s chief planner Joan LeBeau.

They are prepared for long term possibilities but have started with small changes, in part because there is so much uncertainty about how much the climate will change: the difference between seas rising a foot, for instance, or 4 feet by 2100 and inundating large portions of South Florida.

The city is protecting existing natural environments in Charlotte Harbor and creating “living” seawalls such as an oyster reef that are more adaptable to sea level rise than a traditional sea wall, for instance, along with developing city building codes that require more elevated structures, monitoring water usage and encouraging the use of native plants that are more drought tolerant.

“The oyster reef will give us, we believe, additional time,” she said. “We’ll be able to preserve that area as sea level rise begins to effect the city...”

“I think the take home from it is you can do something. It doesn’t have to be extreme. I think people are worried about an extreme change and you can’t because you have existing properties. You don’t have to change everything today. Everybody has to look at it from their perspective, what their communities’ wants and needs are, and how you’re going to be moving forward.”

### Mangrove and natural protection

Florida’s existing natural environment, such as its mangrove swamps, helps buffer communities from sea level rise and storm surge. The environment also helps to reduce the warming effects of greenhouse gasses by absorbing carbon out of the atmosphere through photosynthesis.

“It is estimated that there are 500,000 acres of mangrove swamps in Florida, with 90 percent of them in the south

COURTESY PHOTOS William Mitsch, director of the Everglades Wetland Research Park and FGCU student Darryl Marios take soil core samples in Corkscrew Swamp.

Florida counties of Lee, Collier, Dade and Monroe,” William J. Mitsch, Ph.D., director of the Everglades Wetland Research Park at FGCU’s Kapnick Center in Naples, wrote in an email. “We estimate that 220,000 U.S. tons of carbon are sequestered annually from the atmosphere by Florida’s mangrove wetlands.

“From another source we found that one car emits approximately 2 tons of carbon per car per year. Therefore the Florida mangrove carbon sequestration is equal to the emissions of 110,000 cars.”

Sanibel Island is also unique in that 67 percent of the island is conservation land, a protective buffer, pointed out James Evans, the city natural resources director. Although the city council has not taken a formal position on climate change, he said the island is at about 89 percent build-out, so there won’t be as much development happening on other areas of the coast that could exacerbate weather problems.

“That in itself in preparing for climate change I think goes a long way,” he said. “That’s one of the huge benefits of having a comprehensive land use plan based on natural habitats and natural systems.”

### Hurricanes and the next Donna

Joanne Muller, Ph.D. in paleoclimatology, came to FGCU in 2011. An assistant professor of marine science and geology, she researches past climate change in tropical latitudes focusing on Southwest Florida. She talked about her latest research, creating a hurricane history of Southwest Florida going back thousands of years:

“The most recent research is showing that hurricanes are not necessarily increasing in frequency, we’re not necessarily getting more hurricanes, we’re just getting more intense hurricanes.

“And that’s really well established now, (that) consistently over the last 20, 30, 160 years that hurricane intensity is increasing. Because sea surface temperatures are warmer now they have more likelihood of reaching that (Category) 3, Cat 4, Cat 5 status.”

But some have questioned the research and its accuracy because the record only goes back 160 years.

“What we’re trying to do with my research is extend that record back thou-

sands of years,” said Professor Muller.

She uses sediment samples from local lagoons and marshes to reveal that hurricane history and show how it is effected by natural weather periods and patterns like the El Niño Southern Oscillation. The sediment cores contain “overwash layers” at different points, markers that show where storm surge washed off-shore sediment into a lagoon.

As it turns out, hurricanes from about 500 to 1,000 years ago, during a Medieval warm period, left a record suggesting our warming waters could produce larger storms than we have seen in recent decades, something more like Hurricane Donna in 1960 with more than 10 feet of storm surge.

“There are really specific sorts of hurricanes that are leaving a geologic record and we think they are the very intense large storms that produce really big storm surge,” she said. “And the record essentially tells us when sea surface temperatures are warmer out in the Atlantic we get more of these big storms, hurricane Donna-like storms, in Southwest Florida.

“She flooded the entire area of downtown Naples. There was quite a bit of construction down here then but nowhere near today. If you have a storm that comes through with 3.5-meter storm surge it’s going to completely flood the area where it comes ashore.

“When such a storm does come and it will at some point whether it comes next storm season or 10 years from now or 100 years from now is a different question, but when that storm does come, it’s going to be a significant issue.” ■

### in the know

#### The last 100 years in Southwest Florida:

- >> Increased annual number of 90-plus degree days by 12
  - >> Increased sea level by 8-9 inches
  - >> Longer more severe dry seasons and shorter, wetter wet seasons
  - >> Increased coastal erosion, tropical disease in plants, wildlife and humans
- Source: Southwest Florida Regional Planning Council

- >> Temperatures are expected to rise between 2 and 12 degrees F by 2100, which could cause both more intense rain and snow storms since more water vapor is held in the atmosphere.

- >> The climate is changing faster than any other time in history because of CO2 pollution.
- Source: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

#### If nothing is done to limit human-induced causes of climate change or adapt to it:

- >> “The storm-related losses attributed to climate change along the Florida shoreline are likely to increase by as much as \$1.3 billion per year on average by 2030, and by as much as \$4 billion annually by 2050, bringing the state’s likely total annual storm damage to as much as \$17.2 billion per year by mid-century.”

- >> 7: number of days per year with temperatures above 95 degrees a typical Floridian experienced in the past 30 years.

- >>30-76: estimated number of 95-plus days by 2050.

- >> Between 2020 and 2039, the number of 95-plus degree days could increase the costs of coastal storm damage by 5.6 to 9.7 percent annually.

- >> “(T)he most severe risks can be avoided through early investments in resilience, and through immediate public and private sector action to reduce the pollution that causes climate change.”

— Source: The Risky Business Project was launched in October 2013 as a non-partisan initiative to quantify and publicize the economic risks of a changing climate. It is co-chaired by former U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson, former New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, and Tom Steyer.

# Researchers switch to cell phones for consumer confidence survey

## THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Consumer sentiment among Floridians rose sharply to 93.3 in January, almost six points higher than December's reading, according to a new University of Florida study.

However, much of that increase occurred because of recent changes in how UF economists collect survey data, according to Chris McCarty, director of UF's Survey Research Center in the Bureau of Economic and Business Research.

Since the survey began in 1985, UF researchers have used landline telephones to contact survey respondents. "During those years, we minimized the changes to our methodology to maintain an index that reflects changes in consumer attitudes rather than changes in method," Mr. McCarty says.

Today, however, only 53 percent of American households still have a landline, while 89 percent now own cell phones, according to a recent Centers for Disease Control and Prevention report.

To keep up with this shift, many survey organizations have switched to a cell-phone-only policy to contact respondents. Among them is the University of Michigan, which measures consumer sentiment nationally. It made the change this month.

"Given the University of Michigan's shift in methodology and the start of a new year, we decided now is the time to implement it, too," Mr. McCarty says. "It is also a good time because of the relatively stable economic environment both in Florida and nationally."

A move to cell phones means the sample of respondents more closely matches the demographics of the state. "In addition, we weight the results of our cell phone survey by county, age, sex and minority status, so that the results match the distribution of these same variables in the state," Mr. McCarty says.

The overall effect, he adds, is an increase in consumer sentiment, as younger respondents are more represented.

The rise occurred in all five indexes used in UF's January survey.

Respondents' overall perception that their personal finances are better now than a year ago was 78.5, while their expectations of enjoying better personal finances a year from now was 100.7.

Their confidence in U.S. economic conditions over the next year registered 95.5, while their trust in its performance over the next five years was 92.1. Survey takers' perception that now

is a good time to buy major household items was 99.5.

The bureau made other changes in how it reports consumer confidence.

"To match the University of Michigan national release, we will now post our results on the last Friday of the month rather than the last Tuesday, which the Conference

Board — an independent, business-member and research association — uses for its consumer confidence release,"

Mr. McCarty says. "We are also reporting the first decimal rather than rounding the result up or down."

UF economists will also now break the index down by households making more or less than \$50,000 a year rather than using the previous figure of \$30,000. The revised number more nearly matches the median income for Florida households.

But methodology changes only partly explain the dramatic jump in confidence.

"Overall the economy has improved for most consumers and lifted con-

sumer sentiment," Mr. McCarty says. Retail sales for the holiday season, for instance, rose 4.7 percent from 2013. Job gains and a declining labor force caused Florida's unemployment rate to dip to 5.6 percent in December, matching the U.S. unemployment figure. The median price for an existing single-family home rose to \$185,000 in December after a two-month decline, while interest rates remain at historically low levels. The stock market is at near record highs.

Gas prices, which plummeted in January, now average just over \$2 a gallon and provide a big windfall for consumers. "The last time gas prices were this low was at the end of the Great Recession in 2009 when demand for gas sank," Mr. McCarty says.

UF economists anticipate gas prices to stay low and housing prices to remain stable for the near future. They also expect the Federal Reserve to raise short-term interest rates by June, a move that will ultimately translate into higher mortgage and loan rates.

"Until then, we expect consumer sentiment to continue to rise," Mr. McCarty says.

Conducted Jan. 2-25, the UF study reflects the responses of 417 individuals, representing a demographic cross-section of Florida.

The index used by UF researchers is benchmarked to 1966, which means a value of 100 represents the same level of confidence for that year. The lowest index possible is a two; the highest is 150.

Details of the January survey can be found at [bebr.ufl.edu/cci](http://bebr.ufl.edu/cci). ■



# Gulfview DENTAL

"The Friendliest Practice You Will Find"

**239-300-9693**



Meet Dr. Gordon & Our Staff



**WOW!**

**\$39 NEW PATIENT SPECIAL**

**Necessary X-Rays  
Exam  
Consultation**

MUST PRESENT COUPON

SOME RESTRICTIONS APPLY. MUST CALL BY 02/28/2015.

**New Braces Technology  
NOT JUST FOR KIDS!**

Now Available in Naples for Both Adults and Adolescents; Half the Time, Half the Visits, Half the Price. Treatment Often Completed in 3-12 Months.

**AVAILABLE FOR \$3,995 OR LESS**

**TAKE AN ADDITIONAL \$500 OFF**

WITH THIS OFFER

SOME RESTRICTIONS APPLY. MUST CALL BY 02/28/2015.



**WE OFFER PAYMENT PLANS THROUGH CARE CREDIT**

**GULFVIEWDENTISTRY.COM**

Located in the Gulf Quarter | 501 Goodlette Road North, Suite B202, Naples, FL 34102  
Open Monday-Thursday 9-5; Closed Friday-Sunday



# WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Tailor-Made according to your wishes*

## RETRACTABLE AWNING SALE!!

**SPECIAL FINANCING ON ALL OUR PRODUCTS**

**12 Months 0% Interest\***

# BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER

**INSTALLATION INCLUDED**

**LIMITED SPECIAL ROLLINGSHADE\*\***  
(AS PICTURED)

**16' x 9'10" Retractable Manual Awning**

**ONLY \$1,699 INSTALLED!**

### THE FLORIDA LIFESTYLE IN ULTIMATE COMFORT AND LUXURY

- EXTEND YOUR LIVING SPACE
- KEEP INSECTS OUT
- LOWER ENERGY COSTS BY REDUCING HEAT GAIN UP TO 85%
- LOWER TEMPERATURES & REDUCE SUN GLARE
- ENJOY YOUR OUTDOOR DECK, LANAI AND POOL AREA
- REDUCE FADING OF FURNISHINGS AND CARPETS
- CUSTOM TAILORED TO YOUR WISHES

### SHADE & PRIVACY



FEATURED ROLLING SHADE



PRIVACY



COMFORT



LUXURY

**100s of colors to choose from!**

FABRICS ARE COLORFAST WITH HIGH LIGHT-FASTNESS, DIRT AND WATER-REPELLENT AND PROTECT AGAINST HARMFUL UV RADIATION

**sunbrella™**

### HURRICANE SHUTTERS, SOLAR & INSECT SCREENS



See why your neighbors trust

**Southwest Florida's ONLY Leading Distributor & Manufacturer**

RETRACTABLE MANUAL & MOTORIZED AWNINGS • ACCORDION SHUTTERS • ROLLUP SHUTTERS  
STORM PANELS • IMPACT RESISTANT WINDOWS • LANAI SOLAR SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

**FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION**

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Serving Florida Over 20 years!*



SHUTTERS • AWNINGS • SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES



**239.362.0089 • www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com**

12014 METRO PKWY, FT MYERS FL 33966 • LICENSED & INSURED CGC 057184

\*\*Call or visit the showroom for details on special pricing.

\*No Interest charged if paid in full within 12 months. With approved credit.

# WHERE Health MEETS Beauty

OUR MISSION IS TO MAKE PATIENT SATISFACTION A PRIORITY AMONGST YOUR BEAUTY NEEDS AND TO MAKE YOUR JOURNEY AS STRESS-FREE AS POSSIBLE.

**LOOK BETTER. FEEL BETTER. U DESERVE IT!**

## Cosmeto Gynecology

### ▶ BIOIDENTICAL HORMONES

Hormone therapy may be in the plan for many women, restoring a sense of balance & wellness to this incredibly important time of your life. Consult with Dr Anne and explore the possibilities!

- ▶ ENDOMETRIAL ABLATIONS
- ▶ ANNUAL VISITS
- ▶ LABIAPLASTY
- ▶ VAGINAL REJUVENATION
- ▶ MED SPA

ELOS PLUS Laser™



“ I am 3 months shy of my 60th birthday and have been a patient of Dr. Anne and her team for many years. She is dedicated to caring for my over all GYN health and skin care needs including the use of Obagi™ products, Botox™ for forehead lines and Juvederm™ for the deeper lines. About a year ago, Dr. Anne injected Artefill™ into the most stubborn spots. Most recently, I have had 4 of 5 Dermapen™ neck and face treatments and could not be more pleased with the results. My pores are smaller and the wrinkles softened, leaving just healthy, supple, glowing skin...not taunt or tight. At a recent reunion, my Aunt commented that I must have gotten the look young gene! Then, at a community meeting, I saw friends I hadn't seen for a while and received more comments about how good I look. No one knows why I look better...I just do. ~ Alice B. ”

**U FIRST SURGICAL CENTER • AAAASF CERTIFIED FACILITY  
MAKING QUALITY COSMETIC SURGERY AFFORDABLE WITH ONE ALL INCLUSIVE PRICE!**



Anne Lord-Tomas D.O.  
FACOG  
**COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY**  
▶ Bioidentical Hormones/Pellets  
▶ Labiaplasty/Vaginaplasty  
▶ Labial Puff  
▶ SmartLipo Liposuction  
▶ Botox™/Fillers



Call for your consultation today!  
**239.243.8222**  
[www.ufirsthealth.com](http://www.ufirsthealth.com)  
[ufirstrejuvenation.com](http://ufirstrejuvenation.com)



Robert E. Tomas D.O.  
FACOS  
**GENERAL/COSMETIC SURGERY**  
▶ No Mesh Hernia Surgery  
▶ SmartLipo Liposuction  
▶ Abdominoplasty - "Tummy Tuck"  
▶ Precision Neck Lift  
▶ Male Breast Reduction  
▶ Botox™/Fillers

Now Accepting New Patients!

**FORT MYERS > CAPE CORAL > NAPLES > ESTERO**  
**NATIONWIDE: 877-UFIRSTHEALTH**  
12640 WORLD PLAZA LANE, BUILDING 71, FORT MYERS, FL 33907

## Watch out for traffic cops on the road

Here's where Collier County Sheriff's Office traffic-enforcement deputies will be the week of Feb. 16-20:

### Monday, Feb. 16

Sunshine Boulevard: Speeding  
Logan Boulevard and Immokalee Road: Speeding

Collier Boulevard and U.S. 41 East: Red-light running

### Tuesday, Feb. 17

Thomasson Drive at Avalon Elementary School: Speeding

Davis Boulevard and Airport-Pulling Road: Aggressive driving

U.S. 41 North and Pine Ridge Road: Speeding

### Wednesday, Feb. 18

Rattlesnake Hammock Road and U.S. 41 East: Speeding

Livingston Road and Golden Gate Parkway: Red-light running

Immokalee and Oil Well roads: Aggressive driving

### Thursday, Feb. 19

Goodlette-Frank and Pine Ridge roads: Red-light running

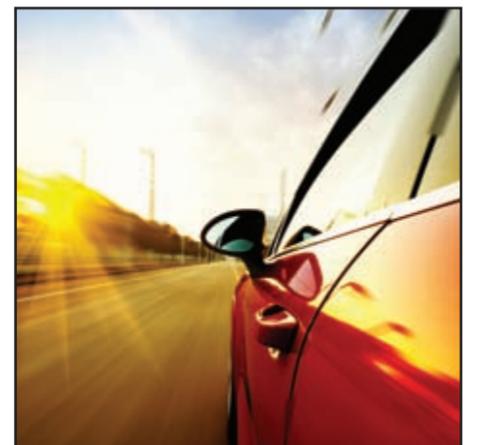
Davis and Lakewood boulevards: Red-light running

Collier and Forest Glen boulevards: Speeding

### Friday, Feb. 20

Industrial Boulevard: Speeding  
Orange Blossom Drive and Livingston Road: Speeding

Airport-Pulling Road and Pelican Marsh Boulevard: Aggressive driving ■



## Tune up your driving skills

AARP offers classes to help older drivers learn about new traffic laws, refresh their driving skills and reduce their risk for tickets and accidents. Drivers over age 55 might be eligible for a discount on auto insurance.

Cost is \$15 for AARP members, \$20 for others. Reservations are required and can be made by calling the number listed with the session you wish to attend. Here's what's coming up:

**Monday, Feb. 16:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church, 1225 Piper Blvd.; 596-6007.

**Tuesday, Feb. 17:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Christus Victor Lutheran Church, 15600 Tamiami Trail; 269-6050.

**Thursday, Feb. 19:** 9:15 a.m. to 3:45 p.m. at Germain Toyota, 13315 Tamiami Trail; 269-6050.

**Thursday, Feb. 19:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Marco Island Lutheran Church, 525 N. Collier Blvd.; (734) 968-3105.

**Friday, Feb. 20:** 9:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Golden Gate Senior Center, 4989 Coronado Parkway; 732-5310. ■

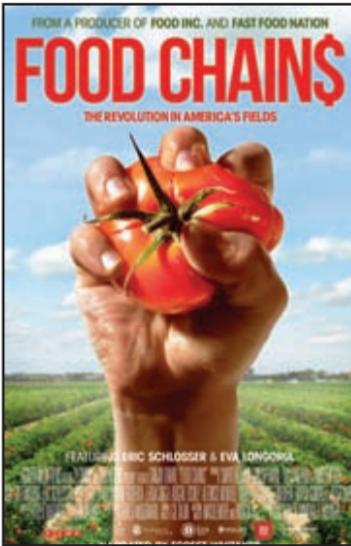
# Church presents screening of film featuring Immokalee coalition

The Social Justice Ministries of Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church presents a screening of the documentary "Food Chains" at 4 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15, at the church.

An expose about America's farmworkers that focuses on the intrepid Coalition of Immokalee Workers, "Food Chains" highlights myriad problems still present in the agriculture system and how big conglomerates at the top reap huge profits at the expense of those at the other end: the farmworkers.

The documentary stars Eva Longoria and Eric Schlosser, who are also executive producers, and is directed by Sanjay Rawal. Academy Award-winning actor Forest Whitaker narrates the film.

The Coalition of Immokalee Workers' aim is to ensure a dignified life for farmworkers and a more humane, transparent food industry. Its founders received a 2014 Clinton Global Citizen Award for Leadership in a Civil Society for their creation of the Fair Food Program, a way to work with large retailers including Walmart (whose signing of the program is captured in the film) and Whole Foods that are interested in improving working conditions and pay for these farm workers.



Several large chains still have not agreed to participate in the program. "Food Chains" follows CIW members as they peacefully protest those grocery chains with a request: One penny more per bushel of tomatoes.

"What we want is a modern industry that no longer has a shadow of slavery, sexual harassment, pesticide abuse ... where the workers are actually respected for what they are: human beings and an important part of the economy and of the people who put food on the table of millions of homes each day," CIW co-founder Lucas Benitez says in the film. Co-founder Greg Asbed adds, "In the 21st century, the responsibility for protecting workers' rights has to be shared by the corporations who control where those workers toil."

The film premiered at the 2014 Berlin Film Festival and screened subsequently at the Tribeca Film Festival and Guadalajara Film Festival. It is unrated and has a running time of 82 minutes.

Attendance at the Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church screening is free. Seating is limited, however, and reservations are required. Call 597-5410 to secure a seat. Refreshments will be served and discussion will follow the presentation. The church is at 1225 Piper Blvd. in Naples ■

Shell Point

2014-2015

# Concert Series

FINE & PERFORMING ARTS CONCERT SERIES:  
THE FREDDY COLE QUARTET

Tuesday, March 10, at 7:30 p.m.

Grammy nominee Freddy Cole stands shoulder to shoulder with today's jazz greats - like his brother, Nat. Cole has been charming audiences around the globe for more than 40 years with his perfectly polished smoky jazz. A master vocalist and pianist, Cole will captivate you with his warm presence, subtle phrasing, and world-class musicianship.



Photo by Clay Walker

Get Your Tickets Today!

Single Ticket \$35

Visit [shellpoint.org/concerts](http://shellpoint.org/concerts) or call (239) 454-2067

SHELL POINT Retirement Community



Shell Point is located in Fort Myers, 2 miles before the Sanibel Causeway.

©2015 Shell Point. All rights reserved. ACT-507-15

## MIROMAR OUTLETS®

# PRESIDENTS' DAY SIDEWALK SALE

ENJOY ADDITIONAL SAVINGS ON ALREADY DISCOUNTED PRICES!

FEBRUARY 13-16



### VISIT OUR NEW STORES

- A | X Armani Exchange • Desigual • Papaya Vans • Norman Love Confections
- The North Face • Flip Flop Shops
- COMING SOON - ASICS

### UPCOMING EVENTS

#### LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

Saturdays and Sundays  
Various Times and Locations

Enjoy free live music every weekend with a variety of performers and music styles! Visit [MiromarOutlets.com](http://MiromarOutlets.com) for locations and times.

#### CHARACTER CORNER

Every Saturday

1 to 3 p.m. in MundoFox Playland

Meet one of your child's favorite characters. Character schedule available at [MiromarOutlets.com](http://MiromarOutlets.com)

#### VALENTINE'S DAY COOKIE DECORATING

Saturday, February 14

1 to 3 p.m. in MundoFox Playland

Come decorate a heart shaped cookie for your Valentine.

MiromarOutlets.com • (239) 948-3766  
I-75, Exit 123, Just North of Naples



Up To 70% Off at over 140 Top Designer and Brand Name Outlet Stores

Voted the Best Shopping Mall and Best Factory Outlet Mall in Southwest Florida

# NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

DISTRIBUTED BY UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE

## Good Ol' Boy

A miles-long traffic jam on Interstate 20 near Tuscaloosa, Ala., on Jan. 25 and on into the next morning was caused by an 18-wheeler that jackknifed and overturned when the 57-year-old driver took his hands off the wheel to pull out

a tooth with his fingers. Efforts to haul the truck from the roadside required an hours-long detour of traffic off of the interstate. (The driver's mission was successful; he had the tooth in his pocket when rescued.)

## Unclear on the concept

■ Luis Moreno Jr., 26, was pursued by police in Fort Lee, N.J., after he entered the carpool lane approaching the George Washington Bridge in January because he appeared to be alone in his SUV. After ignoring several signals to pull over, he finally stopped and, when informed of his offense, told the officer, "I have two passengers in the back" and rolled down a window to show them (in the vehicle's third row), apparently satisfying the officer. However, as Moreno pulled away, one passenger began screaming and banging on the back door. Moreno sped off with his hostages, but was subsequently stopped again and charged with kidnapping and

criminal restraint (but no HOV violation).

■ Mike Montemayor, until recently a county commissioner in Laredo, Texas, pleaded guilty to bribery charges in June and had argued in January 2015 that he should get a light sentence because, after all, he had subsequently helped FBI agents in a sting against three other officials accused of bribery. However, the prosecutor immediately countered that Montemayor had in fact tried to steal the recording devices and Apple computer the FBI had furnished him to do the undercover work. (He got six years in prison and a \$109,000 fine.)

## Compelling explanations

■ Briton Roberto Collins, 51, was sentenced to 13 months in jail by Manchester Crown Court in January after being caught standing on a ladies' room toilet and peering into the next stall. He told police he stood up only to better scratch an itch and was in the ladies' room only because, wearing faulty glasses, he thought it was the men's room.

(rather than "holding" his genitals and moving "side to side," as a neighbor had charged).

■ Scotsman Dean Gilmartin, 25, actually persuaded a judge at Perth Sheriff Court in January of his "innocence" — that he might not have been masturbating at the front window of his home. He admitted he was nude (changing clothes), but pointed out that he plays musical instruments and was probably just picking out tunes on his ukulele

■ Explanation for Child-Porn Possession Never Before Heard: Poet Les Merton, 70, denied in January that he had ever abused children, but had a more difficult time explaining why a child-porn website had his credit card information. Merton holds the appointed title of Cornish bard in Cornwall, England, and is the author of the Official Encyclopedia of the Cornish Pasty — and explained in Truro Crown Court that he must have mindlessly entered his credit card information while researching the 19th-century Russian figure Rasputin.

## What researchers do

"Entomologists are not like other people," Wired.com reported in January, revealing that two of them had "proudly" issued "birth" announcements for the "Human bot fly" whose larvae one had let gestate beneath his skin for two months. Scientist Piotr Naskrecki and photographer Gil Wizen

had been inadvertently bitten while on assignment in Belize and decided the egg-laying "attack" on a human was an important opportunity for research. After all, Naskrecki said, he had never seen an adult bot fly "crawl out" of its host.

## New world order

■ Last year in Middle East school markets, the worldwide publishing giant HarperCollins was selling a popular atlas whose maps pretended there was no such country as Israel. The space that is Israel was merged into Jordan, Syria and Gaza. The company said it

was merely honoring "local preferences" of potential atlas purchasers, whom HarperCollins presumed were Arabs wishing that Israel did not exist. (In January 2015, the company finally changed course, publicly "regretted" its decision and recalled all existing stock.) ■



It's Local.  
It's Entertaining.  
It's Mobile.

**Got Download?**

**It's FREE!**

Search Florida Weekly in the iTunes App Store today.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

**The iPad App**



Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

**pop-up CD sale**

**CLIVE | DANIEL**  
HOME

**50% to 80% OFF**  
MSRP\* prices

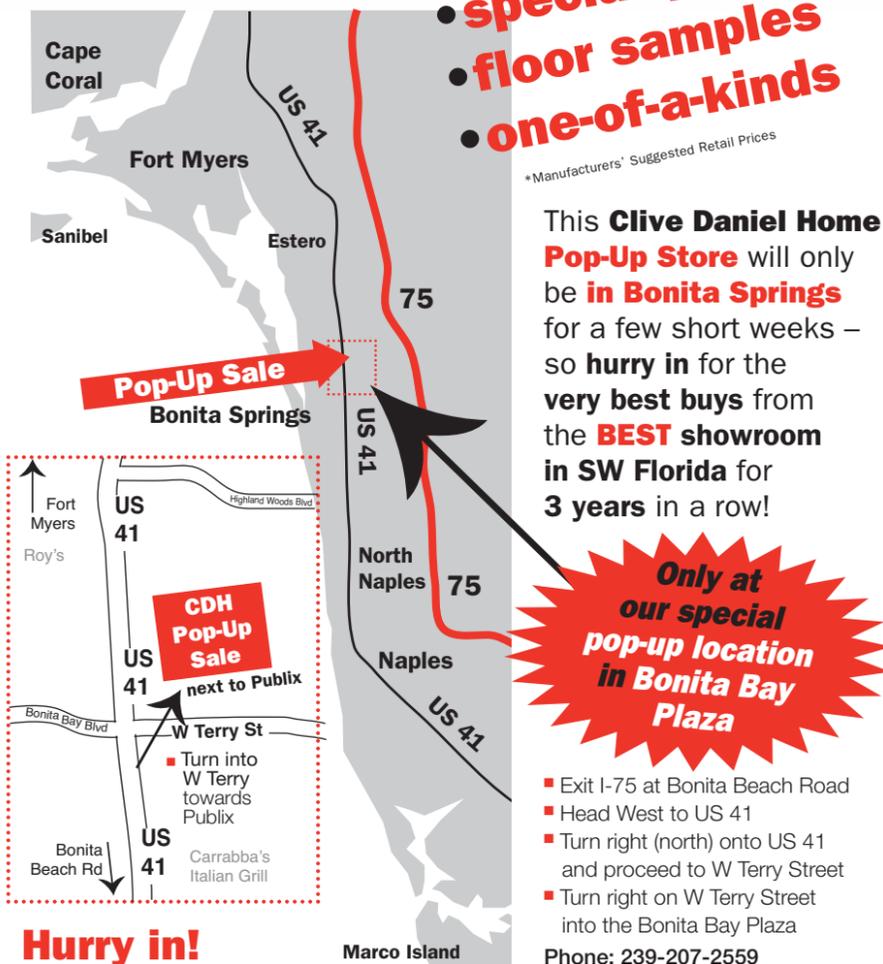
**PLUS**

This Week  
**extra 10% off**

- ALL • bedroom**  
**• dining room**  
**• mattresses**

- **SOFAS**
- **CHAIRS**
- **BEDROOM**
- **DINING ROOM**
- **OCCASIONAL**
- **PATIO STYLES**
- **MATTRESSES**
- **RUGS & MORE**

- **huge discounts**
- **specialty goods**
- **floor samples**
- **one-of-a-kinds**



This **Clive Daniel Home Pop-Up Store** will only be in **Bonita Springs** for a few short weeks — so **hurry in** for the **very best buys** from the **BEST** showroom in SW Florida for **3 years** in a row!

**Only at our special pop-up location in Bonita Bay Plaza**

- Exit I-75 at Bonita Beach Road
- Head West to US 41
- Turn right (north) onto US 41 and proceed to W Terry Street
- Turn right on W Terry Street into the Bonita Bay Plaza

Phone: 239-207-2559

**Hurry in!**  
**Don't miss it!**

[www.clivedaniel.com](http://www.clivedaniel.com)

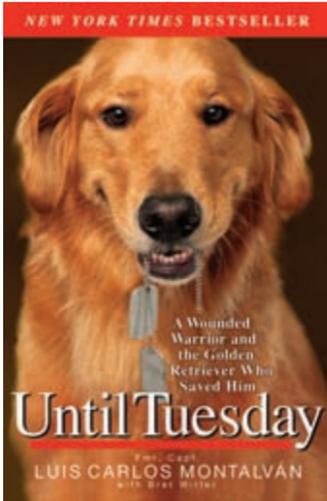
# Author and his service dog headline events to benefit PAWS Assistance Dogs

New York Times bestselling author Capt. Luis Carlos Montalván and his golden retriever service dog named Tuesday are coming to Naples for three events March 10-12. PAWS Assistance Dogs will host the highly decorated U.S. Army veteran and his canine companion. They will make a presentation at Golisano Children's Museum of Naples and one at the Naples Daily News, and they will be the honored guests at "An Evening with Captain Montalvan & Tuesday" in the showroom at DeVoe Cadillac.

A 17-year veteran, Capt. Montalván received two Bronze Stars, the Purple Heart, the Army Commendation Medal for Valor and the Combat Action Badge. Suffering physical and psychological wounds resultant from traumas during war in the Middle East, he found it difficult to cope until he was partnered with Tuesday.

An outspoken advocate for veterans and all people with disabilities, he released his first book, "Until Tuesday: A Wounded Warrior and the Golden Retriever Who Saved Him," in 2011. It debuted on the New York Times Best Seller list and also made the list in 2012

and 2013. Macmillan Publishers released "Tuesday Tucks Me In: The Loyal Bond between a Soldier and his Service Dog," last year. Amazon.com named it Best Nonfiction Children's Book of 2014.



Capt. Montalván and Tuesday will meet with a select group of local school children at C'Mon on Tuesday, March 10.

From 1-3 p.m. Wednesday, March 11, they will be at the Naples Daily News for a keynote presentation and book signing. General admission tickets are \$50; VIP tickets for \$100 include reserved seating, private reception and photos with the author and his service dog and a copy of "Until Tuesday." Copies of the book will be available for purchase.

The "Evening with Captain Montalván & Tuesday" begins at 6 p.m. Thursday, March 12, at DeVoe Cadillac and includes wine and hors d'oeuvres with Capt. Montalván and Tuesday in an intimate setting. Tickets are \$150 (\$300 for patrons).

To make reservations for either of the two open events, call 775-1660. For more information about PAWS Assistance Dogs, visit [pawsassistancedogs.org](http://pawsassistancedogs.org). ■



## Come See the Reinvented Quail Run Golf Club!

We have a limited number of non-member tee times available after 12:00 p.m.

**\$75.00 for 18 holes**

**\$37.50 for 9 holes**

**Call the golf shop to make your tee time!**

**239.261.3930**

### TWO STAR GOLF SOCIAL MEMBERSHIPS

Starting at **\$1,040 Single** and **\$1,515 Family**

1 Forest Lakes Boulevard, Naples, Florida 34105  
[www.naplesquailrun.com](http://www.naplesquailrun.com)

# GET *Wild* about LOVE!



## 2015 Valentine's COLLECTION

AVAILABLE FEBRUARY 2 THRU FEBRUARY 14

Our special holiday flavors and gifts are available Feb. 2 thru Feb. 14! Shop for Valentine's Day gifts, or plan a dessert date at one of our Chocolate Salons or Artisan Gelato by Norman Love Confections!



Gourmet Gift Boxes & Baskets ♥ Specialty Desserts ♥ Chocolate Specialties ♥ Chocolate Clubs ♥ Gift Cards and More!



**FORT MYERS** 11380 LINDBERGH BLVD | 239.561.7215 | **HOURS** MON-FRI 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | SAT 7:30 AM-5 PM  
**MIROMAR OUTLETS** 10801 CORKSCREW RD STE 516 | 239.672.8787 | **HOURS** MON-SAT 10 AM-9 PM | SUN 11 AM-6 PM  
**NAPLES** 3747 TAMIAMI TRAIL NORTH | 239.687.7215 | **HOURS** MON-SAT; Please visit us online or call for store hours.  
**ARTISAN GELATO BY NORMAN LOVE™** 239. 288.4333 | **HOURS** MON-SAT; Please visit us online or call for store hours.  
Located right next door to the Norman Love Confections Chocolate Salon in Fort Myers.

[www.NormanLoveConfections.com](http://www.NormanLoveConfections.com)

**LEE MEMORIAL  
HEALTH**

# Devoted to Excellence

When every second counts  
We provide the latest technology and the largest



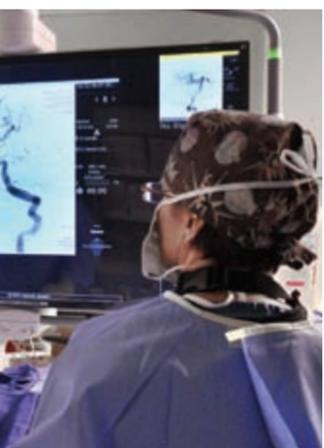
**Lee Memorial Hospital • Gulf Coast Medical Center • Cape Coral Hos**

MORIAL  
SYSTEM

# ance in **Stroke** Care

nts you can count on us.

st team of stroke specialists in Southwest Florida.



#### Think **F.A.S.T.** when it comes to stroke

Remember these warning signs of a stroke, and **call 911** immediately.

**Face** – Ask the person to smile. Does one side of the face droop?

**Arms** – Ask the person to raise both arms. Does one arm drift downward?

**Speech** – Ask the person to repeat a simple phrase. Is their speech slurred or strange?

**Time** – If you observe any of these signs, **call 911** immediately.

**The best ways to prevent a stroke** are to manage risk factors by eating right, exercising, not smoking and having yearly physicals with your physician where he or she checks your blood pressure, blood glucose and cholesterol levels. If you need a physician, please call 239-481-4111.

**TOP 5% IN  
THE NATION**

AMERICA'S  
**100 BEST**  
SPECIALTY CARE  
STROKE  
CARE™  
2015

★★★★★  
healthgrades

Gulf Coast Medical Center

# President's Day SALE



Receive a **FREE Leather Upgrade** NOW at Denmark Interiors!

Savings of up to \$500 per seat!



\*Stressless® City Chair



\*Offer on select models and cannot be combined. Exclusions may apply. See your salesperson for complete details. Does not apply towards previous purchases. Now thru February 27th, 2015

www.DenmarkInteriors.com



Follow us on Google+

Like us on Facebook

**FORT MYERS**  
13411 Metro Parkway  
Corner of Metro & Daniels  
239.561.5656

**PORT CHARLOTTE**  
18700-9 Veterans Blvd.  
Next door to Michaels  
941.235.7711

**NAPLES**  
2160 Tamiami Trail N  
Gateway Center  
239.263.2506

**OPEN**  
Mon-Sat 10am-6pm | Sun 12pm-5pm

## Seats open on airport noise committee

The city of Naples Airport Authority has three openings on its Noise Compatibility Committee for Naples Municipal Airport. The committee helps monitor the impact of aircraft noise and makes recommendations about noise-mitigation procedures for consideration by the NAA board of commissioners, which appoints nine members representing the Collier County Commission, Naples City Council, general aviation pilots and six geographic areas surrounding the airport.

The three openings are for a resident of the city of Naples, a resident of Collier County who lives outside the city limits and a resident of the airport's northwest quadrant area (north and west from the intersection of Airport-Pulling and Radio roads, including Avion Park, Bear's Paw, Estuary at Grey Oaks, Lake Park, Coquina Sands, The Moorings and Poinciana Village).

Applicants must be registered to vote in Collier County, able to participate in at least three meetings a year and willing to volunteer for a four-year term that will begin April 1.

The application deadline is Friday, Feb. 20; public interviews of candidates will be conducted during the Thursday, March 19, meeting of the NAA, which starts at 8:30 a.m. at Naples City Hall. Applications are available at flynaples.com (click on Noise Abatement/Noise Committee). For more information, contact Diane Terrill, communication specialist- noise abatement, by calling 643-0733 or emailing dterrill@flynaples.com.

The public is invited to attend committee meetings and share suggestions for dealing with airport noise. The next meeting is scheduled for 9 a.m. Thursday, April 30, at Naples Municipal Airport. ■

## Cultivate your green thumb

The 2015 garden workshop series presented by UF/IFAS continues from 10-11:30 a.m. Thursdays through March 5 at Unity of Naples Church, 2000 Unity Way. Cost is \$10 per lecture. All are welcome. Here's what's coming up:

■ **Feb. 12:** - Dayle Westover shares her secrets for successful container gardening.

■ **Feb. 19:** - Doug Caldwell of the Collier County Extension Service dis-

cusses grooming and maintenance for shrubs and plants.

■ **Feb. 26:** - Jim Pugh of American Farms discusses what plants are best-suited for Southwest Florida's climate.

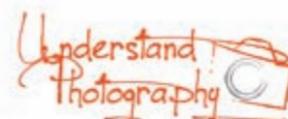
■ **March 5:** - Dennis Cathcart of Tropiflora discusses bromeliads and will have some of his for sale.

For more information, visit collier.ifas.ufl.edu. ■

# Cuba Photography Trip

May 17-22, 2015

All levels of photographers are welcome to join us.



(239) 263-7001

Havana, Cojimar & Las Terrazas  
**Only \$2895**  
Airfare & Lodging Included!

Operated by Friendly Planet Travel,  
U.S. Treasury Dept. OFAC License No. CT-2014-309385-1



www.UnderstandPhotography.com

## Collier County Public Schools hosts virtual town hall meeting

Superintendent of School Kamela Patton holds a Collier County Public Schools virtual town meeting devoted to college and career readiness for middle-school and high-school students and parents from 6-7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12, at the MLK School Administrative Center, 5775 Osceola Trail. There will also be telecast locations at Immokalee Technical Center and Everglades City School.

Topics of discussion will include: Preparing for college or a career, financial aid resources, high-school career academies, career opportunities in Collier County, post-secondary technical education, and dual-enrollment advanced studies.

Panelists include: Marc Laviolette, director of admissions, Florida Gulf Coast University; Ed Morton, board member, State University System of Florida; Jim Wall, communications

director, CareerSource Southwest Florida; Peggy Aune, executive director, Collier County Public Schools secondary programs; Yolanda Flores, principal at Lorenzo Walker Technical High School and Lorenzo Walker Institute of Technology; and Chris Smith, coordinator of high-school counseling for Collier County Public Schools.

Those in attendance at all locations will have the chance to ask questions of the panel. Limited copies of a college prep handbook will be offered to attendees.

To submit your questions ahead of time, visit [collierschools.com/townhall.asp](http://collierschools.com/townhall.asp).

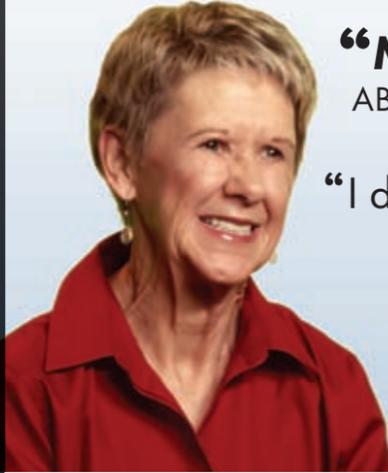
Education community partners from across Southwest Florida will also be in attendance to answer questions prior to the main event at the MLK School Administrative Center starting at 5:15 p.m. ■

## Naples on Navy Band's spring itinerary

Naples is one of 32 cities in six states to welcome The United States Navy Band on its 2015 spring tour. The concert band and the Sea Chanters chorus will perform marches, patriotic selections, orchestral works and modern wind ensemble repertoire at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28, in the bandshell at Cambier Park. Admission is free.

As the original ensemble of the Navy Band, the concert band has been per-

forming public concerts and participating in high-profile events for 90 years. The Sea Chanters ensemble performs a variety of music ranging from traditional choral music, including sea chanteys and patriotic fare, to opera, Broadway and contemporary music. At home in Washington, D.C., the group performs for the president, vice president and numerous congressional, military and foreign dignitaries. ■



**“MY VISION IS ABSOLUTELY INCREDIBLE.”**

**“I do not need to wear glasses anymore, and it makes me feel wonderful.”**

**Linda Hendricks**  
Cataract/Crystalens Patient

Since Linda's Crystalens cataract procedure with Dr. Frantz, she has joined thousands of happy Frantz EyeCare patients who enjoy:

- Reduced dependency on readers, bifocals or trifocals
- Improved driving vision
- Better reading vision
- Restored colors and vibrancy
- Overall improved quality of life

Flex Plans, Health Savings Accounts, Medicare and Most Medical and Vision Plans Gladly Accepted!  
*Results may vary. Consult your physician.*

**418.0999** | [BetterVision.net](http://BetterVision.net)  
Call Toll Free: 800.581.0999



**Jonathan M. Frantz, MD, FACS**  
**One of Our Country's Top 5 Bladeless Laser Cataract Surgeons**



Fort Myers | Cape Coral | Naples | Lehigh Acres | Punta Gorda




**We are Eco-friendly!**  
**We Care about Our Patients and the Environment.**

- Digital X-rays (less radiation, no chemicals)
- Personalized Treatment
- Same Day CEREC Crowns (no impressions)
- Relaxing Environment
- Early Morning Appointments
- Insurance Processing

**Dr. Jensen** *Experience the Difference* **Dr. Carr**  
**90 Cypress Way E, Suite 20, Naples, FL 34110**  
**239-596-5771**  
[www.OakTreeDentistryNaples.com](http://www.OakTreeDentistryNaples.com)

Were you **100% Satisfied** with the way your vehicle made it to Florida?

**BAD CHOICE**

**RESERVE EARLY AND SAVE**

**Good Decision**

Get 100% satisfaction on the way back... *guaranteed.*

Don't be disappointed again. For your trip back north, go The American Way!

- **GUARANTEED** prices: what we say is what you pay!
- **GUARANTEED** pickup of your vehicle on your schedule.

The snowbird's favorite since 1980



**1-800-800-2580 • [www.shipcar.com](http://www.shipcar.com)**

# YOUR LOCAL HOMETOWN HERO

**AS YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT AGENT, WE'RE YOUR NEIGHBOR - SOMEONE YOU CAN TRUST AND SOMEONE WHO'S HERE WHEN YOU NEED US!**

Our experienced, friendly insurance professionals will advise and recommend protection for your specific insurance needs. For experienced, local insurance advice talk to BB&T - Oswald Trippe and Company today.



AUTO • BOAT • HOMEOWNERS • HEALTH • LIFE  
CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATIONS • PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY



**BB&T-Oswald Trippe and Company**



**BB&T - OSWALD TRIPPE AND COMPANY**  
13515 Bell Tower Drive • Fort Myers, FL 33907  
(239) 433-4535 • [Insurance.BBT.com](http://Insurance.BBT.com)

# HAITI

From page 1

both were founded by the Rev. Jean Paul and are run by himself and several of his children. In addition to providing a variety of academic and athletic programs that serve primarily Haitian children in Collier County, the Paul family has been providing aid to Haitian citizens for years and stepped up their efforts since the 2010 earthquake. Last summer, volunteers from Naples served about 600 meals a day to children and adults in Croix-de-Bouquets, despite the fact they had planned for only 125 children.

"They're all around," says Matt Paul, executive director of the education center. "They know we're cooking and they're hungry."

Bayshore has a year-round academic program that provides tuition, school supplies and incidental items to about 30 children in Croix-de-Bouquets. An on-site director who provides academic support manages the program in Haiti.

According to the World Bank, school participation rates among Haitian children have improved from 78 percent to 90 percent since the earthquake. However, only one-third of 14-year-olds are in the

appropriate grade for their age, indicating that quality and consistent access are a problem. Only 15 percent of primary teachers have basic teaching qualifications such as a university degree; remaining percentage of teachers only have a high-school education.

The summer volunteers from Naples work with Bayshore's Haitian students so that they can continue learning critical thinking skills, verbal skills and English. However, the need for basic goods and services such as food and health care among the whole community, particularly its children, has spurred the volunteers to expand their mission during the trips. Organizers now anticipate that about 150 children will participate in the academic sessions from July 16-27. Attendance includes breakfast and lunch.

Many children lost their parents and homes in the earthquake, Mr. Paul says, and now live in one-room shacks and sleep on floors.

One reason the education center is expanding this program in is that many of the local families it serves in Collier County are supporting relatives in Haiti. It's difficult for children to focus on their schoolwork when they're starving, he says, and similarly, it's difficult for those in the Haitian community in Naples to focus on their own self-sufficiency when they're feeding relatives in Haiti.



A classroom of children in Haiti.

"Everybody that has family here has family in Haiti," he says. "They're all sending money back home. They're basically the ones taking care of them."

To prepare for the trip, the church and education center are raising funds and soon will start obtaining necessary supplies. Because basic staples such as flour and sugar are so expensive in Haiti, organizers typically procure as much as possible locally and ship the goods south before they arrive. For example, a case of water that costs about \$3 in affluent Naples would sell for almost \$7 in impoverished Haiti, Mr. Paul says. Donations of supplies from local companies are welcome.

Bayshore Education Center promotes achievement and self-sufficiency among

Collier County's low-income children through a variety of academic and athletic programs and career development. The center also provides English language courses, GED courses and outreach sports leagues to the larger community.

To make a donation, visit [gofundme.com/kco6gk](http://gofundme.com/kco6gk) or call 687-4546.

For information about going to Haiti as a volunteer in July, call Mr. Paul at the above number. In addition to adults who will work with the Bayshore students in Haiti, he is seeking doctors, dentists and nurses to make the trip as well to conduct blood pressure and glucose readings, to provide dental check-ups and procedures and to administer antibiotics and pain medications. ■



**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**  
Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon

**Naples • 239-594-7636**  
**Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666**

[www.doctorquigley.com](http://www.doctorquigley.com)

**FREE EYE EXAM FOR NEW PATIENTS**

complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 2/28/15

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

Eye Health

SP27823

CODE: FW00

**A CLASSIC. EVERY YEAR.**

THE ACE GROUP



CLASSIC

THE TWINEAGLES CLUB  
FEBRUARY 9-15, 2015

Kirk Triplett  
2014 Champion



**Tickets On Sale Now!**

[239] 593-3900 | ACEGroupClassic.com






# ALUMNI NEWS

■ **The Greater Naples Area Panhellenic** holds its annual scholarship fundraising luncheon and fashion show Saturday, Feb. 21, at the Country Club of Naples. Fashions and accessories will be by Janet Carr. An auction and raffle will help raise additional funds. Doors open at 11 a.m. Cost is \$45. For reservations, call Lynda Ewen at 498-4769.

■ **Washington College** alumni are invited to the annual Toast to George Washington on the first president's birthday, Sunday, Feb. 22, starting at 5 p.m. at The Pewter Mug in North Naples. For reservations or more information, call Ellen Reilly at 597-4819 or email reilly4222@aol.com.

■ **The Cornell Alumni Association of Southwest Florida** welcomes Christopher Dunn, the Elizabeth Newman Wilds Director of Cornell Plantations, with a program titled "Can Gardens Save the World? Preserving our Natural and Cultural Heritage" from 6-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12, at Wyndemere Country Club. Cornell alumni, family, friends and members of the public with an interest in botanical gardens are welcome to attend. Cost is \$35. For reservations, call Jon Peter Vollmer at 250-9414 or email jon.vollmer@sothebysrealty.com.

■ **The Harvard Club of Naples** welcomes all residents of Collier County and southern Lee County who have a connection with Harvard University. Upcoming events include a luncheon with guest speaker Eric Eikenberg, CEO of the Everglades Foundation, on Friday, Feb. 13, and a luncheon with guest speaker Warren

McFarlan, Harvard Business School professor emeritus, on Wednesday, Feb. 18. For locations and reservations, along with information about club membership and the season's full schedule of events, call 793-7887 or go to harvardclubofnaples.org.

■ **The Naples/Fort Myers Sigma Chi** alumni luncheon takes place from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13, at The Club Pelican Bay. Sweethearts are welcome. Guest speakers will be George Hooper, chairman of the memorials and monuments committee, and Dennis Santiolli of the Risk Management Foundation. Reservations are required and can be made by calling 293-5239 or by responding to the email invitation if you received one.

■ **The Naples Area Alumnae Club of Pi Beta Phi** invites alumnae in Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island to the annual Monmouth Duo Luncheon with Kappas on Saturday, Feb. 14, at the Country Club of Naples. Doors open at 11:30 a.m. Dramatic Interpreter Jackie Pierce will give a talk about "The Sex Lives of Famous People." Cost is \$26, and payment in advance is required. For reservations or more information, call Donna Isenmann at (919) 612-1217 or email donna@marketthisinc.com.

■ **The Greater Naples Delta Gamma** alumni chapter welcomes all Delta Gammas in Naples, Bonita Springs, Marco Island, Estero, Fort Myers and Sanibel-Capitva. For more information, call 992-2119 or email naplesdeltagamma@gmail.com. ■

— Email alumni news to cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

**OPEN 50 YEARS**

# DEL'S

## 24 HR STORE

ROUND THE CLOCK



**BEST LIVE & FROZEN BAIT PRICES IN TOWN!**

**STOP IN!**

**KITCHEN NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 8AM-8PM**

**SERVING BREAKFAST, LUNCH & DINNER**

**COUPON**

**SHRIMP SPECIAL**

**BUY THREE DOZEN, GET ONE DOZEN FREE**

Must present coupon. While supplies last. Expires 2/26/15.

**COUPON**

**10% OFF**

**ALL FISHING TACKLE AND RODS**

Must present coupon. While supplies last. Expires 2/26/15.

**COUPON**

**RUSH LIMBAUGH ICED TEA \$16.99/CASE PLUS FREE COFFEE MUG SET WHILE SUPPLIES LAST SAVE \$7 PER CASE**

Must present coupon. While supplies last. Expires 2/26/15.

**2802 THOMASSON DRIVE NAPLES, FLORIDA 34112 (ON THE WAY TO BAYVIEW PARK BOAT LAUNCH)**

**(239) 774-3853 or (239) 250-7754**

**www.Dels24.com**



# Marine Trading Post

**Now Open Sunday 9-3**

Your source for affordable marine parts and accessories

**Now Open in Port Charlotte!**



**Limited Time!**

**2 STROKE OIL... \$16.60 per gallon!**

**Life Jackets \$5.00**

**6 GALLON GAS TANK \$48.95**

**3 GALLON GAS TANK \$39.95**

**GALVANIZED FOLDING Anchor \$7.95**

1.5 lbs

**JUST IN!**

**A Truckload of Starboard Remnants, Seats, Bimini Tops, Boat Covers and More!**

**Fiberglass Mat**

**LARGEST SELECTION OF FIBERGLASS SUPPLIES**

**Engine Parts**

**Uflex Rotech Steering System \$134.95**

1156 N. Tamiami Trail N. Ft. Myers, FL 33903 <b>(239) 997-5777</b> Hours: M-F 8-6:00 Sat. 8-5, Sun. 9-3	4694 N. Tamiami Trail Port Charlotte, FL 33980 <b>(941) 766-1044</b> Hours: M-F 8-5:30 Sat. 8-5, Sun. 9-3
15600 San Carlos Blvd., Unit 170 Ft. Myers, FL 33908 <b>(239) 437-7475</b> Hours: M-F 8-5:30 Sat. 8-5, Sun. 9-3	2397 Davis Blvd. Naples, FL 34104 <b>(239) 793-5800</b> Hours: M-F 8-5:30 Sat. 8-5, Sun. 9-3

**www.marinetradingpost.com**



## Habitat for Humanity®

of Collier County

**Shop • Donate • Volunteer**

- Furniture, Home Décor, Appliances, China, Crystal, Kitchenwares and More
- Free Pickups For Donations With Tax Write-Off
- 20,000-Square Foot Showroom Filled With Beautiful Upscale Furnishings For Your Home

**ONE DAY VALENTINE'S DAY SALE, FEBRUARY 14<sup>TH</sup> 25% Off Every Item In Store!**



Home Store: 11127 Tamiami Trail East, Naples, FL 34113  
(239) 732-6388 | Open Monday-Friday 10-6 | Saturday 10-4

*Seeking to put God's love into action, Habitat for Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope.*



## Naples Weight Loss & Wellbeing

# OVERWEIGHT?

*Lose up to 30 pounds in 30 days!*

# \$249

### FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM

**Offer Includes:**

Complete comprehensive review of BMI, BMR, total body fat percent, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30 days of diet supplements, plus 3 laser-lipo treatments and a B-12 shot

\*Must call before 2/19/15 and mention Florida Weekly when booking to receive offer (\$699 value).

**Need Help? Call Us 24/7 • 1-800-WEIGHT-LOSS • 239-596-1896**

**NaplesWeightLoss.com**

2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, Suite 103, Naples, FL 34119  
Located on the corner of I-75 and Immokalee Road

# CLUB NOTES

■ Friends of the **Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge** hold their annual meeting and program from 5:30-8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12, at the Conservancy of Southwest Florida. All are welcome to hear updates from refuge staff about panther conservation efforts, orchid restoration and reintroduction and research into Florida bonneted bats that the Friends group helps support. Guest speaker Michael Cherry of the University of Georgia will discuss a new study taking place in the Florida Panther refuge and Big Cypress National Preserve to better understand white-tailed deer density and predation rates by the Florida panther.

Tickets for \$15 include refreshments, door prizes and a raffle. For more information, call 657-8017 or email info@floridapanther.org.

■ **Pilot Club of Naples/Naples Pilot Foundation** meets at 6 p.m. on the second Thursday of every month. Most meetings are at Perkins, 3585 Pine Ridge Road in Naples, but the Feb. 12 meeting takes place from 5:30-7 p.m. at The von Liebig Art Center, in honor the club's being named a 2015 Diamond Volunteer Award winner. The annual Pilot Sweetheart recipient will also be announced.

The March 12 meeting returns to Perkins and will include initiation of new members. Pilot International focuses its charitable and educational efforts on brain-related disorders and disabilities, including traumatic brain injuries, dementia and autism. Guests and new members are always welcome at meetings. Reservations are not required.

Attendees order from the menu and pay for their meals. For more information, call Sue Lester 289-8268.

■ The **Greater Naples Branch of AAUW** holds its monthly meeting Saturday, Feb. 14, at Hodges University. A reception and networking begin at 9:30 a.m. and the meeting and program are from 10 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Reservations are not necessary. For more information about the Naples AAUW branch, visit aauwgnb.org.

■ The **Genealogical Society of Collier County** presents "Women in Combat During the Civil War" at its regular meeting Tuesday, Feb. 17, at Moorings Presbyterian Church. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. and the program begins at 7 p.m. Guest speaker Joyce Thompson-Hovey will discuss how patriotism, adventure and/or the desire to be with a husband or boyfriend all contributed to female enlistment in the Civil War. Light refreshments will be served after the program. Guests are always welcome. Reservations are not necessary. For more information, visit thegsc.org.

■ The Naples chapter of **Ikebana International** holds its annual fundraising luncheon at Grey Oaks Country Club on Wednesday, Feb. 18. Doors open at 9:30 a.m. Members and guests will have time to bid on the auction (more than 35 arrangements created by members) and buy raffle tickets before the demonstration by Kaye Vosburg, Riji master of the Sogetsu School begins at 10:30 a.m. Lunch will be served at 12:15 p.m. All are welcome. For reservations

or more information, visit ikebananaples.com.

■ The Naples chapter of **PFLAG**, Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month at Naples United Church of Christ, 5200 Crayton Road. The next meeting is Feb. 19. For more information, call 963-4670 or visit pflagnaples.org.

■ **Daughters of the American Revolution**, Big Cypress Chapter, holds its next meeting at 11:30 a.m. Friday, Feb. 20, at the Country Club of Naples. The program will be about Honor Flight, the nationwide effort to take veterans to Washington, D.C., to see the country's war memorials. For reservations or more information, call Madonna Crame at 455-7295 or visit dar.org.

The chapter holds its American Spirit Luncheon and Fashion Show Friday, March 13, at the Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club. Fashions and accessories will be from Rebecca's in Mercato. Tickets are \$100; sponsorship opportunities range from \$300 to \$3,000. Proceeds will benefit women veterans in need and educational scholarship funds. For tickets and more information, contact Bonnie Jones by calling 963-5199 or emailing bbjonesdesigns@aol.com.

■ The **Naples Press Club** welcomes Ryan Ferguson, an advocate for those who are wrongfully convicted, as guest speaker at its luncheon Friday, Feb. 27, at the Hilton Naples.

Mr. Ferguson was 19 years old when he was convicted and sentenced to 40 years for a 2001 murder in Columbia, Mo. In April 2012, the states two main witnesses admitted they had lied at the original trial. The conviction was vacated in November 2013 on the basis that the prosecution in the case had withheld evidence from the defense team.

Mr. Ferguson now resides in Fort Myers. His ordeal has been covered by numerous national media. His book, "Stronger, Faster, Smarter" was released in January, and a documentary about his story is set for release next year.

Cost of the luncheon is \$25 for members and \$30 for others. Doors open at 11:30 a.m. Reservations are required and can be made at eventbrite.com (search for Naples Press Club). For more information, email rsvp@naplespressclub.org.

■ **Naples Ship Modelers** is an informal group dedicated to the hobby of building wooden ship models. Members meet at 9:30 a.m. on the first and third Saturdays of every month at the Landmark Naples community in North Naples. The next meetings are Feb. 21 and March 7. For more information, call Dick Ritchie at 594-0868 or email dcritchie@comcast.net.

■ Members of the **Marco Island Shell Club** meet from 9-11:30 a.m. every Tuesday at the United Church of Marco to craft shell art that will be sold during the clubs annual sale in March. The church is at 320 N. Barfield Drive. Newcomers are always welcome. For more information, call 963-4694.

**Her favorite hero? YOU.**

Everyone can be a hero by donating to [ChildrensHospitalGoal.org](http://ChildrensHospitalGoal.org)

Southwest Florida's kids need heroes – lots of them – to help us build the new Golisano Children's Hospital. These heroes don't have a cape or super powers. They look just like you, armed with nothing more than a few dollars they are willing to share.

**Golisano Children's Hospital** of Southwest Florida

**LEE MEMORIAL HEALTH SYSTEM**

Avery, age 6  
Leukemia patient  
Naples, FL

be a hero!

Will you be her hero?  
Just give what you can at [ChildrensHospitalGoal.org](http://ChildrensHospitalGoal.org).

# FLORIDA STATE FAIR Feb. 5 -16



*A Timeless Tradition*

DISCOVER THE FUN



**2015**

- ★ **MORE NEW RIDES!**
- ★ **MORE NEW EXHIBITS!**
- ★ **MORE NEW FOODS!**
- ★ **MORE AGRICULTURE & ANIMALS!**
- ★ **MORE ARMBAND CHOICES!**
- ★ **MORE FREE CONCERTS & ENTERTAINMENT!**
- ★ **MORE VALUE FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY!**

**NEW EXHIBITS!**



Backyard Dream Exhibit

9-11 Never Forget Traveling Exhibit

Balloon Carousel

**NEW THRILLING RIDES!**



Star Dancer Observation Tower

Delusion Spinner Tower

Comet II Roller Coaster

Skywheel Double Wheel

**THE 111th FLORIDA STATE FAIR**

**A TIMELESS TRADITION WITH SO MANY SURPRISES!**

**NEW FUN FAIR FOOD!**



Red Velvet Deep-Fried Oreo

Funnel Cake Cheeseburger

Salted Caramel Cracker Jack Sundae

People's Choice Parmesan Crusted Burger

**NEW CONCERTS!**



Charlie Daniels Band

The 5th Dimension

Beatlemania Live!

Lazy Bonez 80's Tribute Band

See full daily schedules online

Tampa, FL at I-4 and US HWY 301

Save time, buy tickets online at [www.FloridaStateFair.com](http://www.FloridaStateFair.com)

# CLUB NOTES

■ **Naples Newcomers Club** welcomes women who have moved to the area within the past five years. In addition to a monthly luncheon, members get together to explore Naples and to enjoy a variety of interests, from books to bridge and mah-jongg to gourmet cooking and conversations over coffee. A coffee for prospective new members takes place on the first Thursday of each month. For more information, call 298-4083 or visit [naplesnewcomers.com](http://naplesnewcomers.com).

■ **Coastal Chess** clubs in Naples and Marco Island welcome players of all levels for casual games and occasional tournaments. Marco meetings are from 9 a.m. to noon every Monday at the Lutheran Church, 525 N. Collier. Naples meetings are from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. every Saturday in the clubhouse at Moorings Park, off Goodlette-Frank Road just south of Pine Ridge Road. For more information, call Wade Keller at 389-2525, email [wk@kellerpublishing.com](mailto:wk@kellerpublishing.com) or visit [chess7.net](http://chess7.net).

■ The **Naples Civitan Club** meets at 6 p.m. on the second Wednesday of the month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road and on the fourth Wednesday of the month at a location TBA. The next meetings are Feb. 25 and March 11. For more information, call 774-2623 or email [naplescivitan@aol.com](mailto:naplescivitan@aol.com).

The **Marco Island Civitan Club** meets at 6 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesday of every month. The next meetings are Feb. 24 and March 10. For locations, call Anthony DeLucia at 285-6785 or email [marcoislandcivitanclub2014@yahoo.com](mailto:marcoislandcivitanclub2014@yahoo.com).

The international service club focuses on assisting people with developmental disabilities and finding the cause, cure and better treatments of brain disorders including autism, Alzheimer's disease and Down syndrome.

■ The **Naples base of the U.S. Submarine Veterans (USSVI)** meets at 7 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday of every month at the American Legion Post 303, 27678 Imperial Shores Blvd. in Bonita Springs. The next meeting is Feb. 24. Membership is open to active duty and retired submariners who have earned the Qualified in Submarines designation. The local USSVI base commander is John Dykhuis of Naples. For more information, visit [ussvi.org/base/naples.asp](http://ussvi.org/base/naples.asp).

■ The **Collier County Stamp Club** meets from 7-9 p.m. on the fourth Thursday of the month at the Naples Airport Office Building, 200 Aviation Drive. The next meeting is Feb. 26. Stamp trading will follow the program. All stamp enthusiasts are welcome. For more information, call 348-9845.



**Botanist Stig Dalstrom returns to the Gulf Coast Orchid Alliance Thursday evening, Feb. 19, with a screening of his film "The Wild Orchid Man in the Ghost Orchid Swamp." Although it was shot in the Everglades and has been shown around the world, the movie has never before been screened in Southwest Florida. The meeting begins at 6:30 p.m. at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church, 1225 Piper Blvd. Admission is free, and all are welcome. For more information, call 498-9741 or email [info@gulfcoastorchidalliance.com](mailto:info@gulfcoastorchidalliance.com).**

■ The **Southwest Florida chapter of the Kiwi Club**, a social and charitable organization of present and former flight attendants of American Airlines, TWA and other airlines acquired by or merged with American Airlines, meets on the fourth Saturday of every month at various locations. The next meeting is Feb. 28. The local chapter supports Pace Center for Girls-Collier at Immokalee and the Collier County Hunger & Homeless Coalition. New members are always welcome. For more information, call (781) 962-5311.

■ **Toastmasters International** teaches public speaking and leadership skills through a worldwide network of meeting locations. Guests are always welcome. Local Toastmasters chapters, meeting times and locations include:

**Bonita Toastmasters:** 7 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday at the Bonita Springs Fire Station, 27701 Bonita Grande Drive. For more information, call Pamela Houze at (214) 355-6069.

**Collier Communicate Club:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Call Robert Rizzo at (407) 493-8584.

**Marco Island Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. every Wednesday at Centennial Bank, 645 Elkcam Circle, Marco Island. E-mail Chris Pritchard at [colliertoastmasters@gmail.com](mailto:colliertoastmasters@gmail.com).

**Naples Sunrise Bay Toastmasters:** 7:30 a.m. on the first and third Tuesday in Moss Hall at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Call Steve McCann at 777-8851.

**Naples Toastmasters:** 7 p.m. on the first and third Tuesday at Naples General Aviation Center, 200 Aviation Drive N. Call Dorian Ray at 260-4709 or email [dorian-ray11@gmail.com](mailto:dorian-ray11@gmail.com).

**Toast of the Coast Toastmasters:** Noon on the second and fourth Friday at the American Cancer Society, 5020 Tamiami Trail N. Call Marianne Oehser at 434-9900.

**Naples Advanced Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Monday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Email Christine Cargnoni at [ccc@financeinlife.com](mailto:ccc@financeinlife.com). This club has prerequisites for membership.

■ The **Experimental Aircraft Association** Chapter 10670-Naples meets at 7 p.m. on the first Wednesday of the month at Naples Municipal Airport. The next meeting is March 4. Members also hold a pancake breakfast from 8-11:30 a.m. on the second Sunday of every month in the pilots' lounge at Naples Municipal Airport. Admission for \$5 includes pancakes, eggs, bacon or sausage and orange juice. All proceeds benefit the EAA Young Eagles program that acquaints youth ages 8-17 with aviation as a career. The next pancake breakfast is March 8.

The Naples EAA chapter is one of approximately 1,700 chapters worldwide. Members are pilots, student pilots, plane builders and aviation enthusiasts. For more information, call 649-6627 or visit [eaa1067.com](http://eaa1067.com).

— Email club news to Cindy Pierce at [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

Classic Beauty

Linen & Lace Pillow

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)

DISCOVER YOUR POWER

FEBRUARY 28 2015  
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

WALK TO END LUPUS NOW

NAPLES

Help Us Solve The Cruel Mystery LUPUS FOUNDATION OF AMERICA FLORIDA CHAPTER

TO REGISTER, VISIT [WALKTOENDLUPUSNOWFL.COM](http://WALKTOENDLUPUSNOWFL.COM) OR CALL 561.279.8606.

**Attention: Marine & FMF Corpsman Veterans**

The Naples Marine Corps League is looking for a "Few Good Men" - and Women.

**FREE LUNCH with this ad**

ANY TUESDAY • 1100 HOURS  
Faith Lutheran Church  
4150 Goodlette-Frank Rd.  
615-351-0492  
[www.MarineCorpsLeagueNaples.com](http://www.MarineCorpsLeagueNaples.com)

# HEALTHY LIVING

## Step up to the barre for a free class on Love Your Body Day

Pure Barre Naples, a total body workout that utilizes the ballet barre to perform small, isometric movements, offers free classes to women for Love Your Body Day on Saturday, Feb. 14. Participants will also receive free samples from Pure Barre and HEALTH Magazine partners. Participants must sign up at [purebarre.com](http://purebarre.com) and use the promotional code: LOVEYOURBODY.

The Pure Barre studio in Naples is at 1410 Pine Ridge Road. Classes are 55 minutes and are offered from 6 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. Monday-Thursday, from 6 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Friday, and from 7 a.m. to noon Saturday-Sunday.

In addition to studio space, Pure Barre has a retail boutique with exercise equipment, DVDs, apparel and accessories.

For more information call 384-9684 or visit [purebarre.com](http://purebarre.com).

## Lighthouse of Collier hosts brown bag lunch

Lighthouse of Collier holds its next brown bag lunch for blind and visually impaired people and their caregivers starting at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17, at its headquarters, 2685 Horseshoe Drive S.



MARQUARDT

Guest speaker Brad Marquardt of Magnifying Selections will discuss the newest Optelec technology available for those with low vision.

Lighthouse of Collier hosts a lunch on the third Tuesday of every month. Attendees bring their own brown bag lunch; dessert is provided. Call 430-3934 for reservations. For more information about Lighthouse of Collier and its mission and services, visit [lighthouseofcollier.org](http://lighthouseofcollier.org). ■

## Parkinson's patients feel better when they think they're receiving expensive drugs

People's perceptions of the cost of a drug may affect how much they benefit from the drug, even when they are receiving only a placebo, according to a new study of people with Parkinson's disease published in American Academy of Neurology.

"Patients' expectations play an important role in the effectiveness of their treatments, and the placebo effect has been well documented, especially in people with Parkinson's disease," said study author Alberto J. Espay, M.D., of the University of Cincinnati in Ohio and a Fellow of the American Academy of Neurology. "We wanted to see if the people's perceptions of the cost of the drug they received would affect the placebo response."

For the study, 12 people with Parkinson's disease were told that they would receive shots of two formulations of the same drug, with the second shot given after the first shot wore off. They were told that the formulations were believed to be of similar effectiveness, but that they differed in manufacturing cost — \$100 per dose versus \$1,500 per dose. Participants were told that the study was intended to prove that the drugs, while priced differently, were equally effective.

In reality, the participants received only a saline solution for both injections, but were told they were receiving either the "cheap" or "expensive" drug first. Before and after each shot, participants took several tests to measure their motor skills and also had brain scans to measure brain activity.

When people received the "expensive" drug first, their motor skills improved by 28 percent compared to when they received the "cheap" drug. On one test of motor skills, people's scores improved by



seven points when taking the "expensive" drug first, but improved by only three points when taking the "cheap" drug.

"If we can find strategies to harness the placebo response to enhance the benefits of treatments, we could potentially maximize the benefit of treatment while reducing the dosage of drugs needed and possibly reducing side effects," Dr. Espay said.

Dr. Espay said that the placebo response may be stronger in people with Parkinson's because the disease decreases the amount of dopamine in the brain and the placebo effect is known to increase the release of brain dopamine. Dopamine affects movement, but it also affects anticipation, motivation and response to new things. "People who receive the shots thinking they received a drug may have an 'expectation of reward' response, which is associated with the release of dopamine similar to the response to the reward itself," he said.

The study received extra scrutiny from the university's review board before it

began, since it involved intentional deception of the participants. The review board found that the study complied with federal research regulations that allow waiver of the informed consent requirement, and that the deception would have no adverse effects on the rights or welfare of the participants.

After the study, the participants were told about the true nature of the study. "Eight of the participants said they did have greater expectations of the "expensive" drug and were amazed at the extent of the difference brought about by their expectations," Dr. Espay said. "Interestingly, the other four participants said they had no expectation of greater benefits of the more expensive drug, and they also showed little overall changes."

The study was supported by the Davis Phinney Foundation for Parkinson's.

To learn more about Parkinson's disease, visit [aan.com/patients](http://aan.com/patients). ■

## Board of trustees steering NCH toward a healthy future



One important reason NCH has continued to thrive as the health care environment in general has become more precarious is the support we get from the 14 community leaders who compose our board of trustees. In the midst of federal financial pressures from the Center for Medicare and Medicaid, we've been

able to slowly increase our market share as Southwest Florida rebounds from the recession. Our trustees have played a key role in this success.

At our most recent meeting, we were joined by Ann Blouin, Ph.D., RN, of the Joint Commission, a close professional friend of COO Phil Dutcher. The commission accredits more than 4,000 U.S. hospitals, in its role to educate, examine and direct best practices for quality and safety. The NCH Physician Group is the only medical group certified by the Joint Commission in Southwest Flori-

da. By building a culture that stresses patient safety, quality and continuous improvement, NCH helps realize Joint Commission goals.

After spending two days with us, Ms. Blouin was complimentary of the board's and leadership's roles in providing direction to promote learning, transparency and a fair and just safety culture; and to provide the resources and training necessary to improve and exemplify model professional behavior.

Beyond its exposure to the Joint Commission, our board at its most recent

SEE WEISS, A27 ►

Welcome

# Dr. Robert Tomsick

Fellowship Trained Mohs Surgeon & Board Certified Dermatologist

## NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS

Bringing over 35 years of Mohs surgery and dermatology experience to Naples & Bonita Springs

1-800-591-DERM | [www.RiverchaseDermatology.com](http://www.RiverchaseDermatology.com)

## McKenney Home Care presents free forum

Living longer and living healthier is the overall message of a healthy living forum presented by McKenney Home Care from 3-4:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19, at Naples United Church of Christ, 5200 Crayton Road. All are welcome. Admission is free, and reservations are not necessary.

Presentations will include "Understanding Back Pain and Symptoms," by Sandra Buxton, chief nursing officer at McKenney Home Care; "An

Overview of Osteoporosis" and "Music, Movement and Memory" by Patrice Magrath, the owner of McKenney Home Care and former CEO of the International Osteoporosis Foundation; and "Strength and Stability: Managing Osteoporosis and Degenerative Disc Disease" by Sean Wells, the owners of Naples Personal Training.

For more information, visit [mckenneyhomecare.com](http://mckenneyhomecare.com).

## Gentle yoga, chair yoga classes around town

Instructor Jean Erlbaum offers gentle yoga and chair yoga classes for people of all ages and skill levels at several locations during the week.

■ A gentle yoga/deep relaxation class takes place from 6-7:15 p.m. Tuesdays at the Golden Gate Community Center. Veterans with military ID are admitted free; cost for others is \$8. Beginners are most welcome. Bring a towel, small blanket or yoga mat if you have one.

■ Chair yoga and meditation class will be held from 10:30-11:45 a.m. Wednesdays, Feb. 25 and March 4 and 11, at the Fleischmann Community Center. Cost is \$40 for all three classes and includes a CD for practicing at home; the drop-in fee for one class

is \$15. This class is ideal for those in wheelchairs.

■ A chair yoga class is offered from 10:30-11:15 a.m. every Friday in February-March at the East Naples Library, 8787 Tamiami Trail East. All stretches are done on a chair or with the support of a chair, so it's great for people who can't get down on a yoga mat (or back up from one). The classes offer a good stretch and strengthening for muscles, moves for bone strength and balance, release for the joints, relaxation and yoga breathing. Cost is \$7 per session.

For more information, call the instructor at (413) 230-1518 or email [jean.erlbaum@verizon.net](mailto:jean.erlbaum@verizon.net).

## Parkinson expert is keynote speaker

Hope HealthCare Services presents its annual Parkinson Symposium on Friday, Feb. 13, at Harborside Event Center in downtown Fort Myers. Keynote speaker Dr. Michael Okun, medical director for the National Parkinson Foundation, is the author of "Parkinson's Treatment: 10 Secrets to a Happier Life." He is also professor, administrative director and co-director of the University of Florida Center for Movement Disorders and Neurorestoration.

According to the National Parkinson Foundation, approximately 60,000 new cases are diagnosed each year.

"The journey of the Parkinson's disease patient is fueled by hope, and I have come to realize that it is hope that ultimately leads to their happiness," Dr. Okun says. "It is the hope that will continue to define them through the sometimes difficult journey."

To register or for more information about the seminar, call (877) 856-2449 or visit [hopeparkinson.org/events](http://hopeparkinson.org/events). ■

## WEISS

From page A26

meeting also interacted with 35 colleagues who had recently presented posters at the Institute of Healthcare Improvement. We also heard from Debbie Curry, director of public relations, and from web administrator Kris Schumacher, about our new enhancements that help our website adapt easily to most any format a visitor uses. This past December was the busiest month of traffic on our website, which features medical content provided by Mayo Clinic. This educational opportunity is another wonderful example

of the benefit our community receives from our Mayo affiliation.

Also on the agenda was a presentation from our Blue Zone colleagues, summarizing their initial assessment and plans for next steps to engage Southwest Florida on our journey to become the nation's healthiest community. We discussed many other opportunities, changes and ways to help our friends and neighbors live longer, happier and healthier lives as NCH continues to transition from a health care repair shop to a health promoter. We are fortunate to have such talented and dedicated community leaders at the helm of our health care ship. ■

— Dr. Allen Weiss is president and CEO of the NCH Healthcare System.



It's Local.  
It's Entertaining.  
It's Mobile.

**Got Download?**

**It's FREE!**

Search Florida Weekly in the iTunes App Store today.

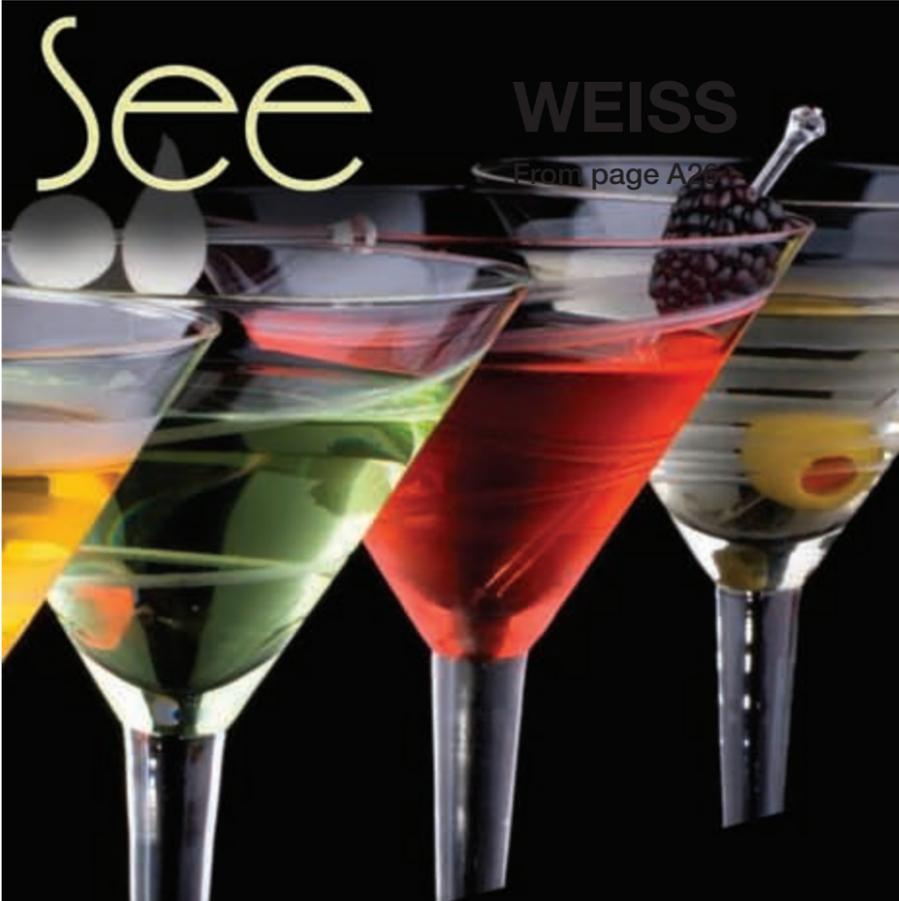
FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW, IN THE NOW.  
The iPad App

Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

# See

WEISS

From page A26



# and Be Scene

Bell Tower Shops is the place to be for distinctive restaurants, sophisticated nightlife, sensational shops and energizing entertainment.





















All your favorite shopping in one place

chico's



Talbots



THE WALKING COMPANY

CACHE

BANANA REPUBLIC

Patchington

BED BATH & BEYOND

Soma

WHITE | BLACK

Swim'n Sport

Brookstone

Bath & Body Works

DRAPER'S & DAMON'S

# bell tower shops

For up to date sales, specials and event information, visit [www.TheBellTowerShops.com](http://www.TheBellTowerShops.com)

US 41 & Daniels Pkwy  
Fort Myers  
[www.TheBellTowerShops.com](http://www.TheBellTowerShops.com)






# GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ Head to **Fort Myers JetBlue Park** on Saturday, Feb. 14, for the Stoptlight 5K, where runners communicate their relationship status by the color of their shirts (green for available, go; red for taken, stop; yellow for "it's complicated"). The after-party takes place at House of Brewz in Gulf Coast Town Center. Cost is \$40 for the race and after-party, \$10 for the party alone. All proceeds benefit the American Heart Association of Southwest Florida. Register at [stoptlight5k.com](http://stoptlight5k.com).

■ The **Parkinson Association of Southwest Florida** holds its annual walk from 7:30 a.m. to noon Saturday, Feb. 21, at North Collier Regional Park. Everyone is encouraged to gather friends, neighbors or colleagues in a team and collect pledges. Prizes will be awarded for the largest team and the team that raises the most money. Registration is \$25 and includes a light breakfast, raffle ticket and a goody bag Sign up at [pasfi.org](http://pasfi.org) or call 417-3465.

■ The fourth annual Everglades Ultras off-road running race is set for Saturday, Feb. 21, in **Fakahatchee Strand Preserve State Park**. Participants, many of them carrying cameras to capture photographs of the unique environment, traverse grasslands, wooded areas and raised trails through cypress swamps. Trail Runner magazine declared the run through the Everglades a "must do" race for 2015.

Registration is open for the 25-kilometer, 50-kilometer and 50-mile races. The 50-mile and 50-kilometer races are the USA Track and Field-Florida Association state championships. The races conclude at a party tent on the shores of Lake Harmon in the preserve. For registration or to sign up

to volunteer, call Bob Becker at 439-2800 or visit [evergladesultras.com](http://evergladesultras.com).

■ The national **Multiple Sclerosis Society's Walk MS** steps out at 9 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, at Estero Community Park in Estero. The morning includes a light breakfast from First Watch. A \$50 fundraising goal is required for participants (\$25 for students ages 13-17). Those who raise \$100 will receive a commemorative T-shirt. Registration starts at 7:30 a.m. For more information, call (855) 372-1331 or go to [walkms.org](http://walkms.org).

■ The **Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation** hosts the third annual Lucas Cup Pro-Am Saturday and Sunday, March 7-8, at Talis Park Golf Club. The event begins at 5 p.m. Saturday with a pairing party, strolling dinner and auctions. Amateurs will tee up Sunday with professionals Peter Jacobsen, Steve Elkington, Frank Nobilo, Chris Smith and Michelle McGann. Registration is \$3,000 per player. Sponsorships are available. Visit [lucascup.com](http://lucascup.com) to register.

■ The **CurePSP Awareness & Memorial Walk** around the lake at Mackle Park on Marco Island steps out at 11:30 a.m. Saturday, March 14. Proceeds help support the CurePSP Foundation's efforts to raise awareness about the brain diseases known as progressive supranuclear palsy and corticobasal degeneration and to support those who suffer from them. Participants will receive a T-shirt and lunch and will be able to participate in a raffle and silent auction. Registration is \$20 for adults, \$10 for students. Sign-up begins at 10:30 a.m. and lunch is at 12:30 p.m. For more information,

call 353-3960 or visit [psp.org](http://psp.org).

■ The **Marco Island Half Marathon and 5K Run/Walk** takes place Sunday, March 15. The half-marathon starts at 7:30 a.m., followed by the 5K at 7:45 a.m. Registration is \$50 in advance, \$75 on race day. Proceeds benefit island organizations including the YMCA, Marco Island Charter Middle School, Marco Island Parks and Recreation and the island's police and fire-rescue foundations. For more information, visit [marcoislandhalfmarathon.com](http://marcoislandhalfmarathon.com).

■ The **Bonita Springs YMCA** hosts the third annual Gruesome Twosome family-friendly adventure race Saturday, March 21. The healthy living event has a challenging, 3-mile adult course and a smaller youth-centered course, both ending with a tour through a giant mud pit. Other obstacles include cargo nets, balance beams, inflatable slides and more.

It all happens at the Bonita Y at 27200 Kent Road. The adult course also passes through the neighboring Conservation 20/20 Pine Lake Preserve. Registration per twosome is \$80 before March 6 and \$90 thereafter. Children ages 4-13 can do the youth course for \$10. For more information, call Marla Ramsey at 221-7560 or visit [swflymca.org/mud](http://swflymca.org/mud).



■ The second annual **Pan-Florida Challenge for Hungry Kids** challenges 100 bicyclists to pedal 160 miles across the state from Naples to Palm Beach on Saturday and Sunday, March 28-29.

"We ride our bikes across Florida to be the voice of thousands of hungry children who worry every day about when and where they will eat," says Naples resident Ed Mullen, president and co-founder of the challenge. Mr. Mullen describes the ride is a sunny, tropical version of the Pan-Mass Challenge, which raised \$41 million last year with 5,500 cyclists crossing Massachusetts on bike. He has assembled a team of professionals to organize and shepherd participants across Florida.

To register or for more information, visit [panfloridachallenge.org](http://panfloridachallenge.org). Those who cannot ride are encouraged to sponsor riders. ■

— Email items to [lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com).

ADVERTORIAL

## ASK THE SURGEON

### What You Should Know About Macular Degeneration... But Probably Don't

By now you've probably heard of the eye condition called macular degeneration. There are two types - the dry type, which is managed with vitamins, and the wet type, which is treated with injections into the eye. For those of you with the wet type, did you ever wonder why your retina specialist keeps asking you to come back in a month for your next injection? It's because the medication that is being injected (Avastin, Lucentis or Eylea) only lasts for about a month in the eye.

But don't you wish there was another option instead of getting a needle into the eye every month or so? Something that could improve your vision and that didn't hurt or cause red eyes? It turns out that something actually exists. It's a laser procedure called "feeder vessel treatment." The procedure often takes less than 10 minutes to perform and is done in the clinic. It's not a replacement for your injections but can be used in combination with your injections, sometimes helping to reduce the total number of injections.



Dr. Walid Mangal D.O.  
Vitreo-Retinal Surgeon

Here's the other piece of good news. It's available right here in Fort Myers at the Eye Centers of Florida. There are only a handful of retina centers in the world that offer this procedure. Ours at the Eye Centers of Florida is one of them. Call us today for an appointment, a second opinion or to see if you're a candidate for laser feeder vessel treatment.



12 Convenient Locations  
[www.ecof.com](http://www.ecof.com)  
239.939.3456

## Periodontal FACT

- #1 cause of tooth loss is gum periodontal disease
- 80% of all adults have periodontal disease

Periodontal disease may be a contributing factor to:

- Cardiovascular/Heart Disease
- Diabetes
- Osteoporosis
- Respiratory Disease
- Low Birth Weight Babies
- Stroke
- Pneumonia
- Overall Health

Dental Implants Starting at \$1,295 (D6010)



Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, DDS, MSD

BOARD CERTIFIED PERIODONTIST

Helping You Keep Your Smile For A Lifetime

1044 Castello Drive, Suite 202, Naples, FL 34103  
239-263-6003

Please Visit [NaplesDentistPractice.com](http://NaplesDentistPractice.com)

**FREE SCREENING**

(\$140 VALUE)

Hurry offer expires 02/20/15. Call and schedule today!

## 'Fun money' scholarships require recipients to invest in themselves

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

Not far from the coastal communities of Naples and Marco Island is the small town of Immokalee, home to 25,000 year-round residents. As part of a migrant labor network that produces nearly 70 percent of all the nation's winter vegetables, Immokalee sees its population swell to 40,000 during the agricultural season.

But economic development in Immokalee has lagged behind the rest of Collier County; in fact, nearly half of its residents live below the poverty line. It comes as no surprise, then, that 95 percent of the town's students qualify for free and reduced meals.

Since its inception more than 20 years ago, The Immokalee Foundation has been committed to breaking the cycle of poverty in Immokalee, much of which is caused by low income and lack of education. Statistics show 70 percent of adults in Immokalee have less than a high school education, and about 70 percent of graduates do not enter college or pursue secondary education.

TIF helps to empower Immokalee's youth through programs focused on education, vocation and life skills, all designed to lead kids on their path toward economic independence. The foundation works with local youth to develop a plan that nurtures their development as students, citizens and future professionals. From early reading to college scholarship and mentoring programs, TIF is by their side as they learn, grow and excel.

As exciting as it is for students, it's not always easy. Students work hard for the opportunities offered to them by the foundation and its supporters.

In the Take Stock in Children program, for example, students must pledge to earn good grades, stay drug- and crime-free, attend workshops and events, meet weekly with their TIF mentor and volunteer in the community in order to earn a four-year scholarship to a Florida state college, university or vocational school upon graduation. While the opportunity is a tremendous one, it is not a handout. Students must be (and are) determined and passionate about fulfilling their dreams.

Recognizing the hard work of the students, Dr. Massoud Eghrari and Tayebah Eghrari wanted to reward them in a manner in which most were unaccustomed. Through the Massoud and Isabella Eghrari Charitable Foundation, 16 college freshmen have been awarded \$500 scholarships.



Tayebah Eghrari, far left, and Dr. Massoud Eghrari, center, awarded "fun money" scholarships of \$500 each to TIF students. Shown with them are the student recipients and some TIF staff members.

The catch? The recipients must spend the money on themselves and no one else. It was meant to be "fun money." To receive the money, the students had to fill out an application with general information and write an essay stating what they would do with the money if they received it.

"This was hard for them to do because many of them wanted to use the money to take their families out or help them in some way," says TIF's Noemi Perez, who manages the Take Stock in Children program for the foundation.

A retired surgeon, Dr. Eghrari has been involved with TIF for about five years. He and his wife set up their scholarship specifically for college freshmen "because they are new to college life and deserve a break," he says. "The students are always studying and not enjoying their youth. They are on full scholarships, and their parents usually have no money to help them out. We want them to enjoy life. Take the money and spend it on themselves. Go to a movie, get ice cream, buy nice shoes or clothes — no strings attached."

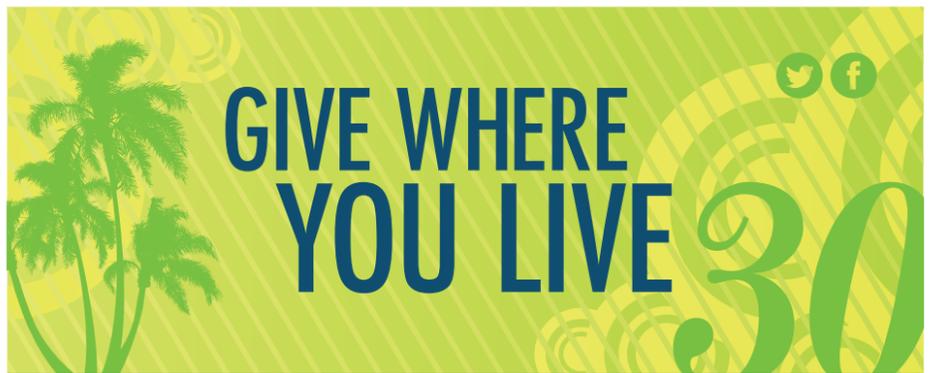
The recipients are: Tania Carrillo, Angel Castaneda, Romero Cruz, Leonel DeLa-Cruz, Dieusica Dieujuste, Brisa Martinez, Mayra Parra, Kenia Jean Pierre, Silvia Plata, Ethiana Previlus, Santos Quebrado, Englidina Diaz Quintana, Lissa Rinvil, Paula Rosales, Nadege Severe and Esmeralda Valencia.

Dr. Eghrari simply hopes they remember somebody helped make it a little easier. "Indirectly, it really is educational because it helps the kids relax a little and relieve some of their stress. In turn, that helps them study better."

TIF provides a range of programs for students that focus on building pathways to success and economic independence. For more information, including how to volunteer as a mentor, call 430-9122 or visit [immokaleefoundation.org](http://immokaleefoundation.org). ■



the **immokalee**  
foundation  
education. empowerment. hope.



HOSTED & MATCHED BY THE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION OF COLLIER COUNTY  
& THE RICHARD M. SCHULZE FAMILY FOUNDATION

## READY! SET! GO!

The Community Foundation of Collier County is kicking off its 30th Anniversary with the first ever giving day in Collier County. We're calling it **Give Where You Live 30**.

Starting on March 3 at noon, join thousands of people online to raise millions of dollars for 30 participating nonprofit organizations in our community. Everyone can be a philanthropist at [GiveWhereYouLive30.org](http://GiveWhereYouLive30.org).

### HERE'S HOW IT WORKS...

- Visit [GiveWhereYouLive30.org](http://GiveWhereYouLive30.org) any time between noon on Tuesday, March 3 and 11:59 a.m. on Wednesday, March 4.
- Choose one or more nonprofits from the list of participants and click the **DONATE NOW** button on that organization's profile site. The **DONATE NOW** button goes live on March 3 at noon—and not a minute before! It stays active until 11:59 a.m. on March 4.
- Give \$10...or the sky's the limit.
- Donations will be matched up to a total of \$300,000 by the Community Foundation of Collier County and the Richard M. Schulze Family Foundation.
- Throughout the 24-hour period, check in at [GiveWhereYouLive30.org](http://GiveWhereYouLive30.org) and watch the leaderboard to find out how much has been donated to each nonprofit.
- Congratulations! You just made a difference in Collier County...for good and forever.

### PARTICIPATING NONPROFITS

- Alzheimer's Association—Florida Gulf Coast Chapter
- American Red Cross—Florida's Southern Gulf Region
- Big Brothers Big Sisters of the Sun Coast
- Boys & Girls Club of Collier County
- Cancer Alliance of Naples, Inc.
- Care Club of Collier County, Inc.
- Collier Harvest Foundation
- Community Foundation of Collier County
- David Lawrence Foundation for Mental Health
- Dental Outreach of Collier, Inc.
- Education Foundation—Champions For Learning
- First Book—Collier County
- Florida Suncoast Chapter—JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation)
- Fun Time Early Childhood Academy
- Goodwill Industries of Southwest Florida, Inc.
- Grace Place for Children and Families, Inc.
- Greater Marco Family YMCA, Inc.
- Greater Naples YMCA
- Guadalupe Center, Inc.
- Habitat for Humanity of Collier County
- Harry Chapin Food Bank Of Southwest Florida
- Healthcare Network of Southwest Florida Foundation
- Jewish Family & Community Services of Southwest Florida
- Junior Achievement Of Southwest Florida, Inc.
- Meals of Hope
- Neighborhood Health Clinic
- New Horizons of Southwest Florida, Inc.
- Salvation Army Naples Corps
- Sports CLUB, a division of Sports Camp, Inc.
- St. Matthew's House
- The Shelter for Abused Women & Children



COMMUNITY FOUNDATION  
OF COLLIER COUNTY  
FOR GOOD. FOREVER.

2400 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 300  
Naples, Florida 34103  
239.649.5000 | [cfcollier.org](http://cfcollier.org)



At Your Place  
**CHIROPRACTIC**

**Bye Bye  
BACK PAIN!**  
Call us  
today.

Anthony J. Barone, D.C.  
Chiropractic Physician  
Naples & Fort Myers  
2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, #103  
Naples • I-75 and Immokalee Road  
Office: 239-596-1896 • Cell: 239-231-5471  
[www.BackPainNaples.com](http://www.BackPainNaples.com)

NEW  
PATIENT  
OFFER  
Back Pain  
Adjustments  
**\$39**



# PET TALES

## Green-eyed monster

Can dogs be jealous? Science says, 'Yes.'

BY KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON  
Universal Uclick

When we are on a walk with all three of our dogs and someone stops to pet them, Harper, our 7-year-old cavalier, pushes forward to be first. When they move on to one of the other dogs, she nudges them, as if to say, "No, pet me, pet me."

Is Harper jealous or envious of the attention received by the other dogs? The answer used to be no — that jealousy is a complex emotion not experienced by dogs. Then University of California, San Diego psychology professor Christine Harris, working with former honors student Caroline Prouvost, decided to test whether that was actually true.

Their study, published last July in the journal PLOS ONE, found that dogs may well experience a basic form of jealousy. One of the definitions of the word "jealous" is one who is solicitous or vigilant in maintaining or guarding something. In this case, dogs may have evolved to protect social bonds from interlopers (or in Harper's case, protecting her share of attention from people and making sure other dogs don't get any).

When their owners showed affection toward another dog, the dogs in the study snapped and pushed at their owners or the rival dog, which for experimental purposes was a stuffed dog that barked, whined and wagged its tail. In contrast, they were less likely to display jealous behaviors when the owner showed inter-



**Does your dog want to be your only Valentine? He may experience jealousy when you give attention to other dogs or people.**

est in a novel object, such as a jack-o'-lantern bucket, or when the owner read aloud a children's book that had pop-up pages and played melodies.

Dogs were about twice as likely to push or touch owners when they interacted with the stuffed dog (78 percent) as when the owner paid attention to the bucket (42 percent). Thirty percent of the dogs tested tried to get between their owner and the stuffed dog.

"Our study suggests not only that dogs do engage in what appear to be jealous behaviors, but also that they were seeking to break up the connection between the owner and a seeming rival," Professor Harris said. "We can't really speak to the dogs' subjective experiences, of

course, but it looks as though they were motivated to protect an important social relationship."

Your response might be, "So what?" If you're a dog owner, you've probably seen your dog exhibit jealous behaviors. The research is important, though, because it adds to our knowledge of the canine brain and helps to support the growing body of research indicating that dogs have sophisticated social and cognitive abilities.

You probably know as well that pets can be jealous of more than just other dogs. Sometimes they are a roadblock in the path to true love. It's not unusual for pets to resent attention given to a new person in the owner's life, whether that's a boyfriend or a baby. They may seek more attention for themselves or even try to insert themselves between the owner and the new person. That's especially common when the pet is used to getting all the owner's attention. It's no surprise he doesn't want to compete with anyone else for it.

If your pet is jealous of the new love of your life, seek to create a love triangle — the good kind. Have your significant other become the giver of all good things: walks, meals, treats, toys. If the new kid on the block is a baby, provide those things to the dog (or cat) in the baby's presence. In both cases, you'll be helping your pet develop a positive association with the newcomer, joining best friend to best friend. What could be better than that? ■

### Pets of the Week

>> **Butters** is a mellow and affectionate 1-year-old domestic shorthair mix who gets along well with other cats and enjoys the company of people. He'd love to be adopted in time for Valentine's Day. His adoption fee is \$55.



>> **New Daisy** is a cute and silly 5-year-old, Boston terrier mix who loves to play. She's been looking for love since December. Could you be the one? Her adoption fee is \$75.



>> **Rogan** is a friendly 5-year-old domestic shorthair mix who loves belly rubs. He has a daily exercise routine at the shelter plans to slim down just in time for summer. His adoption fee is \$55.



>> **Yocko** is a 4-year-old American Staffordshire mix who's sweet, gentle, playful and handsome. His adoption fee is \$75.



### To adopt or foster a pet

Dogs and cats adopted from **Humane Society Naples** come with vaccinations, sterilization surgery, ID microchip and 30 days of health insurance. Visit the animals ready for adoption at the main shelter at 370 Airport-Pulling Road N. (11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday, and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday), or at the satellite adoption center at Coastland Center during mall hours. Call 643-1555 or visit HSNaples.org for more information.

We are pleased to announce the opening of...



**GULFSHORE**  
CONCIERGE MEDICINE



**ERIC HOCHMAN, MD**  
BOARD CERTIFIED, Internal Medicine, Rheumatology and Pediatrics

**GULFSHORE CONCIERGE MEDICINE has been designed to provide:**  
Exceptional care, personalized for each patient • 24/7 access  
Extended length appointments • Minimal or no wait appointments  
Assistance with medical needs during travel • Coordination of additional needed services

**NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS!**

For more information, or to be placed on our upcoming seminar list, please contact us at:  
**239.325.1020** or [staff@gcmedicine.com](mailto:staff@gcmedicine.com)  
For additional information, please go to [www.GCmedicine.com](http://www.GCmedicine.com)  
1350 Tamiami Trail, Suite 101, Naples, FL 34102

**\$1,000 OFF LASIK**  
\$500 per eye; offer good through February 28, 2015. Cannot be combined with any other offer.



**F. Rick Palmon, M.D.**  
Board Certified Ophthalmologist  
& Fellowship Trained Eye Surgeon



**Nina Nordgren, M.D.**  
Board Eligible Ophthalmologist

**All Laser Lasik**  
**Bausch & Lomb Technolas/Victus**  
State-of-the-Art Technology

TECHNOLAS VICTUS  
Leonard Avril, O.D., Brian Marhue, O.D.  
and Penny J. Orr, O.D.

**Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006**  
**Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406**  
**Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124**  
**SWFLEYE.COM**

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE LASIK CONSULTATION!**  
The patient and any other person responsible for payment has the right to refuse to pay, or be reimbursed for payment for any other service, examination, or treatment that is performed as a result of, and within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, or reduced fee service, examination and treatment.



**Wynn's** a market of fine foods

SERVING NAPLES THE FINEST PRODUCTS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

**Free with a \$40 Grocery Order**  
**Beringer California Chardonnay 750 ml**  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 02/19/15.  
Not valid with tobacco purchases.

**From The Bakery**  
**Buy One Traditional Muffin, Get One Free**  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 02/19/15.

239.261.7157 • [wynnsonline.com](http://wynnsonline.com)  
141 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida 34102

**Clean Green Naples**  
Professional Commercial and Residential Cleaning Services

**Call Us For A FREE ESTIMATE**  
Licensed, Insured, Bonded and Locally Owned

**Maids of Green**  
Providing High Quality Cleaning Services For Over 30 Years

**Guaranteed 100% Satisfaction**

Customized cleaning packages available.  
Weekly/monthly agreement discounts.

**239-357-1177**  
**CleanGreenNaples.com**



# THE DIVA DIARIES

## Practice penmanship to show how much you care



**stephanieDAVIS**  
sdavis@floridaweekly.com



A girlfriend of mine recently bemoaned to me that she fears she's forgotten how to write in cursive.

Seriously — she's 42 years old and she was addressing invitations to a cocktail soiree she's planning. "My handwriting just looks weird and sloppy and illegible," she told me. "I'm so used to texting and emailing and Facebooking that I'm worried we've forgotten how to write."

Not only does she have a point, it gets worse. Personally, I'm a voice texter. I don't have the patience to deal with the keyboard on my iPhone 6. It's easier to just touch the microphone icon and speak my text: "Hi comma honey exclamation point I hope you're having a good day smiley face see you after work period."

I voice text so much that I actually find myself using punctuation when I'm in real live conversation on the phone. I've had friends stop me and say, "You do realize we're talking to each other, right? You don't have use words like 'comma' and 'question mark,' okay?"

As Valentine's Day approaches, I remember my mother buying those big boxes of Valentine's cards at the grocery store and how I actually loved writing the names of all my grade-school friends on the envelopes and signing my name to the cards —even if it did take hours.

These days, technology makes it so

I don't even have to write checks anymore, and even during the holidays, most people I know just throw a family photo up on their Facebook page with a generic caption along the lines of "Happy Holidays to All."

It's sad. And I'm missing the art of cursive.

Even though my husband and I have been together for 10 years, this Valentine's Day I'm going to CVS to buy a pen with red ink and I intend to actually

hand write him a sweet Valentine. One in which I'll write my punctuation out rather than say it. I might even dot my I's with hearts and draw some happy faces. You remember those, right? They were the original emoticons.

### Sweet Cars on Fifth

Whether it's a Valentine's Day date or you want to cruise Fifth Avenue on Saturday, Feb. 14, in the hopes of meeting someone special, the 11th annual Cars

on Fifth presented by the Ferrari Club of Naples promises to be the biggest and best yet. More than 500 fabulous cars will add sparkle and shine to the already tony avenue. Expect your heart to race as you peruse not only the fancy cars but also the folks who are happy to show them off. Have fun! ■

— Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week ...



## The Affordable Boating Alternative

- 15 S.W. Florida locations
- 300 boats to choose from
- FREE boating instruction

*It's everything you imagine boating should be!*

**877.804.0402**  
FreedomBoatClub.com



**OPEN HOUSE SPECIAL**

Bring this ad and receive **6 MONTHS FREE** when you JOIN our boating club!

**Saturday, February 14**  
10am - 4pm

**FT. MYERS BEACH**  
Salty Sam's Marina  
2500 Main Street

**PINE ISLAND**  
Pineland Marina  
13921 Waterfront Dr.  
Bokeelia, FL



## GOODBYE BACK PAIN!

One-On-One—Always. Medically Approved.

THE MOST EFFECTIVE, NON-INVASIVE BACK PAIN CURE. 90% OF ALL BACK PAIN IS EITHER GONE OR GREATLY REDUCED AFTER A FEW SESSIONS.

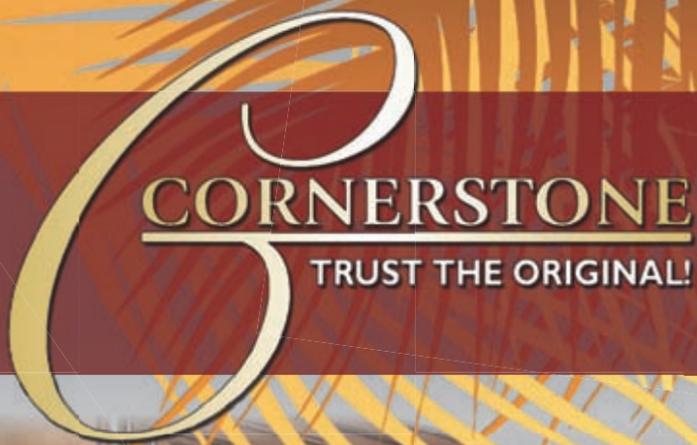
### CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY SESSION!

2 LOCATIONS • NORTH NAPLES 431-7143 • DOWNTOWN NAPLES 659-1033

*Naples*  
**CONCEPT 10 10**<sup>®</sup>  
the future of exercise



TO FIND OUT MORE INFORMATION, VISIT US AT [NAPLES.CONCEPT1010.COM](http://NAPLES.CONCEPT1010.COM)



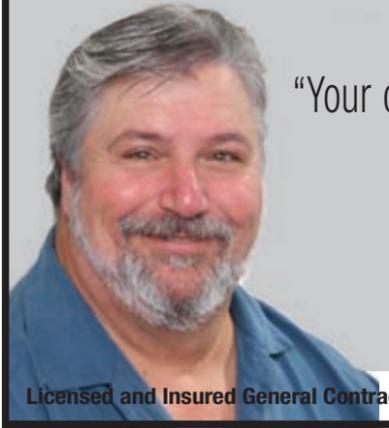
# DON'T REPLACE... REFACE!



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## WHAT IS REFACING?

- All old doors, drawer fronts and hinges are removed
- New custom doors, drawer fronts, hinges and hardware are installed
- All of the existing cabinets are laminated to match your new color selection
- We use our own installers guaranteeing your complete satisfaction
- LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL PRODUCTS WE MANUFACTURE!



"Your complete satisfaction is my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

WEEK OF FEBRUARY 12-18, 2015

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE INDUSTRIES

“The growth is coming ... But there are better alternatives to accommodating that growth if we plan for it.”

—Tim Byel, ULI of Southwest Florida



ERIC RADDATZ / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Growth along high demand coastal areas such as downtown Fort Myers will be the topic of a series of Urban Land Institute meetings.

# Growing fast

BY ROGER WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

Those who brush their teeth each morning, work in the same office or play on the same golf course each day and sleep in the same bed each evening are sometimes unable to recognize the most salient fact of life on the southwest coast of Florida: Everything around them is changing, and much more rapidly than in almost anywhere else in the United States.

The reason is so obvious that it's

*Upcoming meetings seek to find common ground on development issues*

sometimes invisible: The region is sunny, warm and beached. Millions of people with money, therefore — both baby boomers and their children, the so-called millennials — want to move here. And will.

That truth will become instantly apparent to the comfortably adjusted

when they see Russ Weyer's maps. The maps show growth in the past, growth now and (this is the kicker) growth in less than 50 years, from Lake Okeechobee southward. The difference is astounding even to a casual observer.

Mr. Weyer and his maps, along with others who have spent years thinking about how these changes might go down, will appear in sobering but exciting person on the campus of FGCU beginning Friday, Feb. 20, at the first

SEE GROWING, B4 ►

## INSIDE



### A grand affair

The Naples Grande celebrates a new look, and more Networking photos. **B7-8** ►



### Protect your identity

Better Business Bureau responds to Anthem breach. **B5** ►



### House Hunting

See what you can get for \$650,000 in four Southwest Florida markets. **B10** ►

exclusively **luxe**

From Port Royal to Bonita Beach,  
The Bua Bell Group serves the Luxury Market.  
We're Local, We're Global!

**BuaBellSellsNaples.com** | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



**BUA BELL**  
GROUP

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL



Cabreo at Mediterra \$949,900  
16830 Cabreo Drive

Quail West \$1.850 M  
13710 Pondview Circle



Naples  
**TOP**  
1%



Experience Counts. Expertise Sells.

# MONEY & INVESTING

## Love and money



ous in a relationship. Most importantly, you need to develop skills, tools and a certain comfort-level to discuss these topics. It is positive problem resolution that is critical to relationships.

First, understand each other's childhood (e.g., how respective parents addressed money issues and the type of life to which each was accustomed). It will provide insight into possible minimal expectations and desires in lifestyle; attitudes toward saving, investing, and borrowing; nature and degree of charitable giving; how post-secondary school education was financed; if families lived above their means or were frugal or had a healthy enjoyment of material objects; if families attempted to control immediate and extended family through money; plans for each respective person's inheritance, if such is known; etc.

Second, ask questions about how the couple address money issues and create financial plans. Will there be joint or separate checking and other accounts? Will it be one person's role to pay bills and file taxes? How will important capital expenditure decisions be made? What expenditures are priorities? How much will it cost to raise a family? When will the couple start a family and how many children are desired? Will a home serve a housing purpose only or will it be a meaningful investment tool? And so on...

Third, share full disclosures of assets and liabilities, particularly liabilities of credit cards, student loans, auto loans and personal financial institution debts; fully disclose any assets to be kept in trust and outside sharing by the

marriage; how existing children will be treated financially and child-related responsibilities; etc.

Fourth, it's important to note if either party has a behavior or addiction. Gambling, drugs, alcohol, compulsive shopping, etc. — these addictions are destructive to the family and, even if perceived not to be, they are expensive, they are an allocation of money to non-productive uses and can expose the entire family to financial liabilities.

Fifth, what financial responsibilities will they have toward their parents and siblings, if any? It might be that elderly parents have medical needs not covered by their health plans; that parents need financial assistance; that parents will want to move to be close to them and/or a parent might need to live within the household; etc.

While couples cannot predict many money issues that they will confront, they certainly can address money issues that they know they will face. Unfortunately, it is a very long list of known financial issues and discussion will take the couple into areas that are uncomfortable, stressful and problematic. But that is exactly where you need to tread. It does not mean that both will be in total agreement before the discussion or after. But it allows for practice to bring the issue to the table for rational, respectful and loving conversation. If you cannot get through the above laundry list without major arguments, then chances are not good that you will be able to handle issues in marriage or a long-term relationship.

If you are a parent whose child is considering a long-term future with someone, it is probably a good idea to discuss the importance of generally agreed-upon financial understandings before their deep dive into a permanent relationship. If the parent sees any red flags, as difficult as it might be to do so, he would be wise to share such concerns with his child. Every parent can remember the days when his hormones raged and blinded his objectivity in his own relationships; so too with his children.

How best for parents to share? Humbly. No lectures. Content? The parent might share his or her financial relationship mistakes. Few children refuse to listen to a parent offering a humble assessment of his own mistakes. The parent can make clear that the child can either learn from someone who loves her deeply or learn from the world — and then she will learn the hard way. ■

— Jeannette Showalter, CFA is a commodities broker with Worldwide Futures Systems. Find her on Facebook at Jeannette Showalter, CFA.

— Trading futures and options on futures and Forex transactions involve substantial risk of loss and may not be suitable for all investors. You should carefully consider whether trading is suitable for you in light of your circumstances, knowledge and financial resources. You may lose all or more of your initial investment. Opinions, market data and recommendations are subject to change at any time.



**CHRISTOPHER A. BRAUN**  
 BROKER-ASSOCIATE, CRS  
 EXPERT REPRESENTATION IN NAPLES SINCE 1984  
 #1 COMPANYWIDE DOWNING-FRYE REALTOR IN 2011 & 2013



The pinnacle of beachfront living ... elegant luxury awaits ... brand new wall to wall, glass to glass, ceiling to floor renovation ... every amenity plus Bay Colony's Beach Club and beachfront dining. \$4,325,000



Stunning lakefront ... 5 bedrooms + study ... 5-car garage ... southern exposure ... Andersen impact glass doors and windows ... incredible location, private, every touch you expect ... beautiful living. \$3,195,000



Classic, thoughtful, and detailed design elements ... fantastic ceiling heights ... southern exposure overlooking nothing but golf course and water ... 4 bedrooms plus study ... quintessential Grey Oaks. \$2,795,000



Olde Naples' finest private enclave ... 3 blocks to beach ... 3 bedrooms with study plus 2-car garage ... walk to 5th Avenue South and 3rd Street South ... high ceilings, gated, oversized lanai, sun filled rooms. \$1,895,000

## SCORE workshop can help businesses with Facebook

Regardless of its customer's age, every business can benefit from a relationship with Facebook. Don't know how to get started? SCORE presents a workshop to cover the basics of Facebook and some advanced opportunities, including how to set up a profile and business page, from 9 a.m. to noon Saturday, Feb. 21, at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N.

Instructor Heidi Inman is self-taught in the art of social media. Her background is in television production and film in New York City and Las Vegas.

Most recently, she has been a business coach and works exclusively for Bo's Fitness Camps, creating instructional fitness and nutrition videos as well as handling social marketing.

Registration is \$35 in advance, \$40 at the door. Call 430-0081, send an email to [info@scorenaples.org](mailto:info@scorenaples.org) or visit [scorenaples.org/localworkshops](http://scorenaples.org/localworkshops). ■

## Women and money programs on tap

A group of Naples businesswomen join forces to offer a three-part program aimed at educating and encouraging other women to take control of their financial future. All three sessions take place at Vi at Bentley Village. Admission is free.

Marney Skinner of Four Seasons Wealth Management; Jessica Hughes, retirement consultant with Alliaz Life Financial Services; divorce attorney Rebecca Zung Clough; estate attorney Lorna Scharlacken of Cohen & Grigsby; Ann Walsh, executive director of Vi at Bentley Village; and Katherine Auksel and Linda Cramer, local senior care managers; will provide advice and anecdotes about their respective areas of expertise. Topics will include: legal and financial estate planning, negotiating skills and senior living options.

The sessions are set for 2:30-4 p.m. Tuesdays, Feb. 17 and 24 and March 3. High tea and desserts created by Bentley Village pastry chef Carlos Claudio, will be served.

Reservations are required and can be made by calling 262-6060 or emailing [Suzanne.paddon@lpl.com](mailto:Suzanne.paddon@lpl.com). ■



## Fifth Avenue job openings posted

The Fifth Avenue South Business Improvement District has launched a job listings page on its website, [fifthavenuesouth.com](http://fifthavenuesouth.com), to serve as a hub for businesses along the avenue to post job listings and for those interested in working on the avenue to browse for positions. View the page by clicking on "Work Here" under "Quick Links" on the home page. ■



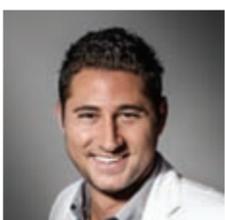
ONE OF THE LARGEST POOLS IN THE MOORINGS  
*The Ultimate Outdoor Luxury Living*



### 2075 Crayton Road

LISTED AT \$3,350,000

- 4,190 square feet under air; 5,923 square feet total
- 4 bedrooms plus den, 4 full baths, 2 half baths
- Oversized Moorings lot with Southern exposure
- Spacious outdoor living area



#### Dante DiSabato

Broker Associate

[Dante@Encore-Realty.com](mailto:Dante@Encore-Realty.com)

239.537.5351

2240 Venetian Court, Naples, FL 34109

[Encore-Realty.com](http://Encore-Realty.com)

All information is subject to change without notice.



# GROWING

From page 1

of the Urban Land Institute's four-part series (for anyone not afraid to look forward): "Here We Grow Again."

The sessions, each lasting two hours in the morning and beginning with a regional overview next week on Feb. 20, include future looks at Collier County (March 20); Lee County (April 17); and Charlotte County (May 15).

The price is \$160 for all four, or \$50 per session (it's less expensive if you're a member of ULI. See, [swflorida.uli.org](http://swflorida.uli.org), or call (800) 321-5011 to attend).

"We have 1.2 million people here now in the southwestern counties," says Mr. Weyer, the president of Real Estate Econometrics in Naples and a ULI organizer. He has spent his career working either for developers or as a consultant to them in Ohio, Nevada and Florida.



WEYER

"By 2035 we'll have 1.8 million. By 2060, we may have about 3.2 million."

Nobody disputes the demographics he cites, or his maps. The questions they engender are three: Can we create sustainable living environments for all those people? If so, where? And as we do, who will get rich doing it?

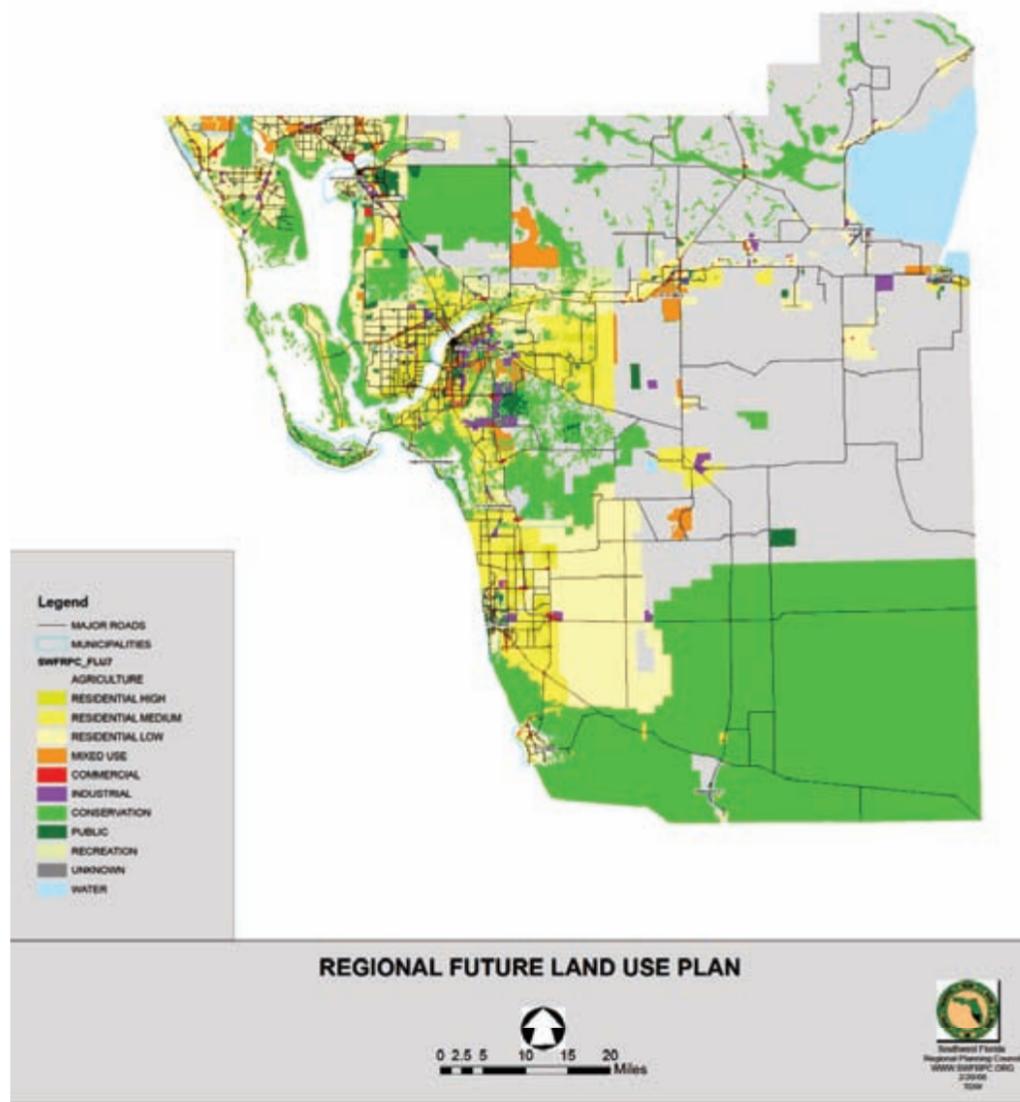
"The growth is coming," says Tim Byal, the ULI chair of Southwest Florida's district council, and an official with the Miromar Development Corp. "But there are better alternatives to accommodating that growth if we plan for it," he adds.

"Instead of constantly having fights each time on a specific issue (in which development is questioned), how can we get a more long-time regional view of growth? How can we say: Here are areas that make sense for us to encourage growth to occur. Here's the infrastructure we have or need — and here's why it should happen here, as opposed to there?"

"Let's educate one another as to where those places are, and then work towards accomplishing the goal."

In the contemporary map of development from Lake O. southward, the massive red clots of population up and down the east coast are flanked by a more thinly parceled stream of clots up and down the west coast; in between appear small towns, along Everglades National Park (all green) and "unknown" areas (all gray).

But on the future map, the west coast clots have thickened to resemble those of the east coast, beginning near Sanibel Island at the mouth of the Caloosa-



COURTESY IMAGE

Land use plans are often the subject of wrangling among developers, politicians and environmentalists.

hatchee River.

And they extend not just north and south, but eastward from the Gulf of Mexico like a main vein, almost to the shores of Lake O.

As it stands now, says Wayne Daltry, the retired head of Smart Growth who spent his career weighing the changes up and down the west coast from a public standpoint and with no profit incentive, the outcome is always in the planning, and in the vision.

And the ULI — a nonprofit, non-lobbying, nationwide organization of private and public developers and planners with individual regional chapters — has its own vision of growth.

"They seriously differ from the urban renewal advocates, and, frankly, the greater part of the sustainable communities crowd, in that the increase in teeming masses (in their view) should go into new settings, since there is a terrible inertia in fixing the old ones, short of razing them," Mr. Daltry explains.

Thus, the divisive impact fee issue in Lee County, when commissioners reduced impact fees by 80 percent for

the last two years, costing Lee taxpayers millions in lost revenue from builders and developers that would have been used to paid for roads, schools and parks as the population swells, could have a different outcome — if leaders had a different vision, says Mr. Daltry.

For example, if the vision is new communities, then developers and builders might pay full impact fees for those new communities, which would require new infrastructure.

But if the vision is "infill" — razing and then recreating old communities that can accommodate greater populations near work and shopping centers — then perhaps impact fees could be reduced for developers doing that work, to encourage them.

There are other crucial regional questions, in whose answers some will grow wealthy, some will not, and some will be disappointed.

In Charlotte County, for example, the massive Babcock Ranch development that would create a need for huge road and other infrastructure improvements deep into the center of Lee County

remains a question; and in Glades and Hendry counties, officials are aggressively lobbying for an huge international airport and surrounding development that would not only make the sugar cane fields near Clewiston much more valuable, but change the way the business of imported flowers and other fresh products from South and Central America into the United States might occur.

And in south Lee County and Collier, development of lands including the huge DRGR set aside to preserve future water supplies — the Density Reduction Groundwater Recharge lands — is a question likely to incite conflict.

But such conflict can be reduced with a vision, which is the major part of what the Urban Land Institute aims to help sharpen up, says Carla Coleman, the Florida director, based in Broward County. When she arrived there 40 years ago, she recalls, there were about 700,000 residents — roughly the number in Lee County, today. And now there are 1.8 million in Broward.

"I don't think folks over there (on the southwest coast) have come to grips with the fact that there is going be a lot of growth," she says, speaking with a voice of experience. "And there's not a lot you can do about growth. It's all about how you manage it."

If regional thinking and planning is how you do it, then the four-part series, "Here We Grow Again," is a good start.

Debrah Forester, a ULI organizer and Charlotte County's Economic Development Manager, has a realistic view, perhaps, about regional thinking. Especially as the economy picks up and people remain comfortable.



FORESTER

"Regionalism is hard to grasp and implement," she says.

"We don't have a regional authority to implement things. We have Charlotte, Lee and Collier and they meet, but there is no real authority. I don't know if we would get to a point and have that one entity.

"But opening communications between our local jurisdictions is the key step. And making those connections between communities is what is important." ■

## Move-In Ready Riverstone Home For Sale By Owner



Lived in minimally; shows like a model home  
 "Burgundy" model; includes extensive kitchen and bathroom upgrades  
 2,081 A/C SF; 2,869 total SF  
 Premium lakefront lot with enclosed lanai  
 Located in upscale community  
 Two bedroom, two bath single-family home  
 Den/optional third bedroom  
 Window treatments included



Offered at \$516,000 – Call 586.453.6240 For Appointment

# Better Business Bureau has tips in response to Anthem breach

## BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU

Tens of millions of Americans could be victims of the latest corporate data breach, this one at Anthem Insurance. Unknown hackers apparently stole personal identifying information from current and former Anthem customers, including names, addresses, Social Security numbers, dates of birth and other information that can be used for identity theft.

Anthem has set up a website with information on the breach, but Better Business Bureau recommends that consumers always go to a company's main website first and follow links from there. Scammers often take advantage of data breaches and subsequent confusion to set up spoof websites and send phishing emails.

BBB offers the following suggestions for consumers concerned that their PII has been stolen (also available at [bbb.org/breach](http://bbb.org/breach)):

- Do not take a wait-and-see approach as you may have done with breaches involving credit card data. You must act quickly. Breaches involving Social Security numbers have the potential to be far more detrimental to victims, and the damage can be difficult to repair.
- Consider taking a preemptive strike by freezing your credit reports. This will not impact existing credit cards and financial accounts, but will create a roadblock for thieves seeking to create fraudulent accounts using your personal information.
- At a minimum, if you know your Social Security number has been compromised, place a fraud alert on your credit reports. While less effective than a freeze, this will provide an extra layer of protection.
- If you are an Anthem customer, take advantage of the free credit monitoring services Anthem will be offering to breach victims. While this is not a preventative measure, this will alert you to new accounts or inquiries using your Social Security number so that you can act quickly to repair the damage.

■ Vigilance is key. Regularly check your credit reports at [annualcreditreport.com](http://annualcreditreport.com) for unauthorized charges or other signs of fraud. (Note: This is the only free credit report option authorized by the Federal Trade Commission.)

■ For more information and complete step-by-step guidance on repairing the damage caused by identity theft, visit [consumer.ftc.gov](http://consumer.ftc.gov) and click on "Privacy & Identity."

Expect that scammers will take advantage of this data breach to send out phishing emails and other messages that appear to be from Anthem, a credit bureau or other legitimate companies. Do not click on links from any email, text or social media messages about this or any other data breach.

If your business collects customer information, make sure you protect your customers' data. If a data breach can happen to a major corporation with significant data security

measures in place, it can happen to any business.

Check out BBB's updated online guide "Data Security Made Simple" at [bbb.org](http://bbb.org) for free information on how to create a data security plan. And for more information about scams, check out BBB Scam Stopper and sign up to receive weekly Scam Alerts.

According to its BBB Business Review Anthem Inc. also operates as Wellpoint Inc., Anthem Blue Cross & Blue Shield, and Administar Federal Inc. However, not all Blue Cross & Blue Shield companies are part of the Anthem network. If you aren't sure if your insurer is affected by this data breach, call the number on the back of your card or go directly to your insurer's website.

To check the reliability of a company and find trustworthy businesses, visit [BBB.org](http://BBB.org). For more consumer tips visit BBB's News Center and like BBB on Facebook.

Better Business Bureau Serving West Florida is one of 112 local, independent BBBs across North America. BBB Serving West Florida includes Hernando, Pasco, Pinellas, Hillsborough, Manatee, Sarasota, Hardee, Desoto, Charlotte, Lee and Collier counties. ■



# Fire Your Boss

INAUGURAL FSBDC FRANCHISE EXPO FAIR

*Learn how to find a business that's right for you*  
*Learn how to finance your business*  
 Have one-on-one time with top national franchise executives

**Fort Myers, FL**  
**Venue Address Provided upon Registration**  
**Register at [www.fsbdcswfl.org](http://www.fsbdcswfl.org) under the "events" tab**

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:  
 LOCAL. TRUSTED. FRANCHISE EXPERTS.

Meet the Franchisors and find out how to buy a franchise at the inaugural FSBDC Franchising Fair

**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015**  
**9:00 AM - 12:00 PM**

SPONSORED BY

Call 239-745-3700 or email us at [sbdc@fgcu.edu](mailto:sbdc@fgcu.edu) for any questions or concerns.

**www.wa-cr.com**

FOR SALE

(239) 425-6000

FOR LEASE

(239) 425-6000

<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #002094)</p> <p><b>SELLER FINANCING</b> - .42± ac, 150±' frontage on Santa Barbara Blvd, between Golden Gate Pkwy &amp; Pine Ridge Rd. High visibility, convenient access, Zoned C2. \$349,000</p>	<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #002330)</p> <p><b>FOR SALE</b> - 635.28± acs pasture/farm-land in Hendry Co., 2 miles of paved road frontage. Leased thru 2017-\$55K per year with \$5K annual increases. \$10K/acre</p>
<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #0015785)</p> <p><b>FOR SALE</b> - 4,800± SF comm. bldg. w/ (6) 800± SF units. Located on CR 731, minutes from downtown Labelle in Glades Co. Easy access to SR 29 &amp; 78. \$290,000</p>	<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #001765)</p> <p><b>FOR SALE</b> - 30.62± ac. corner with 1,838±' frontage on Homestead Rd. Excellent visibility, quick access to SR 82 &amp; I-75. Mixed Use zoning app pending. \$1.47 PSF</p>
<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #002085)</p> <p><b>SELLER FINANCING</b> - 1.45± ac. interchange parcel for development at Kings Hwy / Exit 170. Exceptional ingress/egress, all services nearby, easy access to I-75. \$4 PSF</p>	<p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">(Ref #000557)</p> <p><b>FOR SALE</b> - 4.64± ac commercial corner with 1,000±' footage on Ortiz Ave. Zoned CG, allowing banks, retail, offices, gas/convenience stores &amp; more. \$2.50 PSF</p>

**Call us today to SELL / LEASE your property!**

**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES, LLC • COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE**  
Licensed Real Estate Broker

**[www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com) • 239-425-6000**

P.O. Box 60151, Fort Myers, FL 33906 | Pinebrook Park, 12995 S. Cleveland Ave., Suite 219, Fort Myers, FL 33907

Marks the Spot

Stainless Dining Table

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
 Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)

**ECONOMY BODY SHOP**

**Complete Collision Repair**  
**24 Hour Towing**  
**Rentals**

Mention our ad in Florida Weekly and get a rental car UP TO 3 DAYS FREE.  
(with collision repair services)

**239-775-6860**  
[www.economybodyshop.com](http://www.economybodyshop.com)  
[economybodyshop@aol.com](mailto:economybodyshop@aol.com)

M-F 8-5 and Sat 8-12  
 2240 Davis Blvd., Naples, FL 34104



# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

## Fool's School

### You Can Beat Inflation

It's dangerous to ignore the effect of inflation on your finances. Inflation has averaged around 3 percent annually over long periods, enough to turn a 10 percent average annual return on your investment into a "real" return of 7 percent.

At that rate, what would cost you \$100,000 today will cost you more than \$240,000 30 years from now. Worse still, if your money is earning 2 percent in a savings account while inflation is 3 percent or more, you're losing, not gaining, ground.

You can combat inflation with stocks, though, especially dividend-payers. Many solid companies sport dividend yields of 3 percent or more these days. Better still, healthy companies tend to raise dividends over time. Ford Motor Co. (NYSE: F), for example, recently yielded 4 percent, while Verizon Communications yielded 4.6 percent. (The Motley Fool has recommended both and owns shares of Ford.)

If you don't want to pick your own stocks, you might opt for a dividend-focused mutual fund or exchange-traded fund (ETF), such as the iShares Select Dividend ETF (DIVY), which recently

yielded 3 percent. Even stocks and stock funds that don't offer much or any dividend yield can still serve you well by appreciating over time.

Meanwhile, the overall stock market has averaged close to 10 percent annually (including dividends) over the long haul. Perhaps consider a simple broad-market index fund, such as the SPDR S&P 500 ETF (SPY). It offers the market's return without your having to decide which stocks to buy or sell, and when to do so. It recently carried a 1.9 percent yield.

Remember that many companies can offset the rising costs of materials or other inputs by increasing the prices they charge their customers. So they become a participant in our national inflation, rather than a victim of it, and shareholders continue to profit from them.

In the bond world, look into TIPS, which are bonds with interest rates that factor in inflation.

As you go about your financial life, keep inflation in mind. ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### A Regrettable Sale

I would have to say that not holding on to Apple stock was the biggest mistake I ever made. I bought low and sold at a profit, and then guess what — it went up to where I could have made an even better profit. It was dumb not to hold. I wanted to make a profit. Oh, well.

— S., online

**The Fool Responds:** Selling a stock too soon is a common regret, and Apple is a stock many are regretting having sold. It's not crazy to aim for a profit and to sell once you get the profit you were aiming for. But if you take some time to study the company more, you might find that it's still performing well, still has a bright future and is not yet overvalued. If so, hanging on can make sense.

You might also sell just some of your shares, locking in a profit, while retaining the rest. Remember, too, that it's not necessarily too late to buy back into a stock you sold and still like. Since you wrote to us, Apple stock rose another 40 percent. ■



Do you have an embarrassing lesson learned the hard way? Boil it down to 100 words (or less) and send it to The Motley Fool c/o My Dumbest Investment. Got one that worked? Submit to My Smartest Investment. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

## Last week's trivia answer

I was founded by my namesake in Germany in 1886 as a "workshop for precision mechanics and electrical engineering." By 1902 I offered a high-voltage magneto ignition system with innovative spark plugs. Today I employ roughly 281,000 people (as of 2013) with about 360 subsidiaries and regional companies in 50-plus countries. My "Invented for Life" offerings range from power tools to kitchen appliances to gardening products, and my brands include Rexroth, Buderus, Dakon, Dremel, Diablo, Electro-Voice, FHP, Gilmour, HC-Cargo, Nelson, OTC, RTS, Robinair, Rolatape, RotoZip, Skil, Telex and Unipoint. I apply for thousands of patents each year. Who am I? (Answer: The Bosch Group) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to Fool@fool.com or via regular mail c/o this newspaper, attn: The Motley Fool. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

## Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Ask the Fool

### Up and Down

**Q** Why do bond prices rise when bond yields fall?

— C.T., Starke, Florida

**A** Bond prices react to changes in interest rates. Consider this example: If you buy a \$1,000, 30-year bond with a 3 percent interest rate, it'll pay you \$30 per year until maturity, when you get your \$1,000 back. But if interest rates rise, that 3 percent won't be able to compete with newer bonds' higher rates. The value of your bond will have to drop to make it more attractive to buyers.

Someone selling that bond, then, might have to accept, say, \$950 for it instead of its original \$1,000. The buyer will receive the same \$30 annual payments and will receive the same \$1,000 at maturity.

When rates drop, bond prices rise, as people will pay a premium for higher-yielding bonds. Learn more at [finra.org](http://finra.org) and [treasurydirect.gov](http://treasurydirect.gov).

\*\*\*

**Q** What's the best number of stocks to own?

— L.J., Saginaw, Michigan

**A** It depends, but between eight and 20 is a reasonable range for most people. It's important to concentrate your money on your best ideas — the companies you believe hold the most promise. If you think a certain 20 stocks are most likely to increase your wealth, it's silly to spread your limited funds over an additional 10 or 20 (or more) less-promising stocks.

The more stocks you own, the harder it is to keep up with all your holdings, which you should aim to do at least every quarter. (Less often can be OK with some stable, established blue chips.) With 50 companies in your portfolio, you'll have 200 quarterly reports to read each year. Yikes! Conversely, owning too few stocks can be risky. ■

Got a question for the Fool? Send it in — see Write to Us

## Name That Company

I trace my roots back to a caramel company in Pennsylvania in 1894, when mass production helped me make sweets more affordable for the masses. My founder created a school for needy children in 1909. I introduced chocolate syrup for home use in 1926 and chocolate chips in 1928. In World War II, I made more than a billion ration bars for the military. Today, based in a town that bears my name, I'm North America's top chocolate and confectionary company,



and a major player in gums and mints, too. I rake in more than \$7 billion annually.

Who am I?

Know the answer?

Send it to us with Foolish Trivia on the top and you'll be entered into a drawing for a nifty prize! ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### Drilling for Dollars

If you're looking for long-term growth and dividend income, drill down into Chevron (NYSE: CVX). Its dividend, recently yielding 4.1 percent, is one of the highest among familiar blue chip stocks.

Since peaking this past summer, Chevron shares lost more than 20 percent of their value thanks to the rapid decline in oil prices. The company's latest quarterly results featured earnings 30 percent lower than a year ago, with management cutting back exploration and production spending plans.

While earnings will almost certainly suffer in the near future if low oil prices linger for a while, it should just be a temporary issue. Many experts expect oil to

rebound from below \$50 per barrel to at least the \$70 to \$80 range by the end of 2015. The analysts who follow Chevron are projecting a decline in earnings in 2015 and a rebound in 2016.

Chevron has delivered impressive performance over the years, with total returns averaging 13 percent annually for the past 30 years, and it has raised its dividend for 29 consecutive years. While it may take a couple of years for the oil sector to truly rebound, Chevron will pay you a very nice dividend for your patience and should produce solid returns in your portfolio for years to come. (The Motley Fool has recommended Chevron.) ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ **A Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at [kluk77@comcast.net](mailto:kluk77@comcast.net) or visit [napleschamber.org](http://napleschamber.org).

■ **Consultants from the Small Business Development Center at Florida Gulf Coast University** are available at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N., every Thursday. To make an appointment for a free session, call Suzanne Specht at 745-3704.

■ **The Collier County Bar Association** holds its next general membership luncheon from noon to 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13, at the Hilton Naples. Guest speaker will be Jeff Ahren, development and pro bono coordinator for Legal Aid Services of Collier County. Sign up at [\[tybar.org/events\]\(http://tybar.org/events\) or call Julianne Gilmore at 252-8250 for more information.](http://colliercoun-</a></p>
</div>
<div data-bbox=)

■ **The Above Board Chamber** welcomes James Sweeney, chief economist with Credit Suisse, presenting his global economic outlook Monday, Feb. 16, at the Hilton Naples. Doors open at 11:30 a.m. for the lunch meeting. \$35 for Above Board members, \$45 for others. Reservations required at [tinyurl.com/q4s3twc](http://tinyurl.com/q4s3twc). For more information, visit the Above Board Chamber on Facebook or call Jeanne Sweeney at 910-7426.

■ **Business After Five** for members and guests of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce takes place from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19, in the Kapnick Education & Research Center at Naples Botanical Garden. Special guests

will be Wilson Bradshaw, president of Florida Gulf Coast University, and Robert Gregerson, new dean of the university's College of Arts and Sciences. Sign up at [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events).

■ **The Council of Hispanic Business Professionals** holds its next networking gathering from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 23, at McCormick & Schmick's in Mercato. Sign up at [chb-naples.org/events](http://chb-naples.org/events).

■ **The Public Relations Society of America-Gulf Coast Chapter** hosts a luncheon program about "Crisis Communications: Why It Matters To You," from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 24, at the Club at The Strand. Presenter Victoria Moreland is public affairs director for the Lee County Port Authority. \$27

for members, \$31 for others. For reservations, call Deb Jonsson at 649-3689 or visit [gulfcoastprsa.org](http://gulfcoastprsa.org).

■ **The Collier Building Industry Association** holds its monthly mixer from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 25, at EBL Interiors, 1482 Rails Head Blvd. \$15 for members, \$30 for others. Reservations are required by Feb. 20. Call 436-6100 or go to [cbia.net](http://cbia.net).

■ Save the date for the **Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** annual meeting set for Wednesday morning, April 15, at the Hilton Naples. Visit [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events) for more information. ■

— Email business meeting announcements to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# NETWORKING

## A grand celebration for the revamped Naples Grande



Nick Thomas



Derwent Donaldson and Audeanne Donaldson, Rosi Duell and Garry Duell



John Sorey and Delores Sorey



Jeannie Colon and Angelo Colon



Jeri Clausing and Riesa Pascal



Erin Smith, JoNell Modys and Buzzy Ford



Lauren Cozatt



TerriAnn Gallo and Jack Wert



Brad Anderson and Eddie Thomas

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

STEPHEN WRIGHT / FLORIDA WEEKLY



### You Deserve More... Make Your Move to Encore. For All Your Mortgage Financing Needs

- Fixed Rate Loans
- Portfolio Loans Including: "Resort" Condo, Foreign Buyer, Multi-Million \$ Loans, Investor, Loans to Corporations, Construction to Permanent and Lot Loans
- Strong Community Bank with Local Decision Making

# ENCOREBANK

EncoreBank.com • 877-432-9664



Naples • North Naples • Bonita Springs • Fort Myers  
Port Charlotte • Sun City Center



# NETWORKING

## The Founders Fund High School Counselors Breakfast at Club Pelican Bay



Karen Pulte and Joan Thomas



Glenna Potter, Pam Berryman and Amanda Armocida



Susan Brown and Lorie Cox



Terry Kalten and Sue Davenport



Laura Roszkowski and Peg Reale



Adrian Pratt and Connie Perrin



Audrey Moss and Connie Pollina

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

SUE HUFF / COURTESY PHOTOS



## Your local hometown hero

AS YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT AGENT, WE'RE YOUR NEIGHBOR - SOMEONE YOU CAN TRUST AND SOMEONE WHO'S HERE WHEN YOU NEED US!

Our experienced, friendly insurance professionals will advise and recommend protection for your specific insurance needs. For experienced, local insurance advice talk to BB&T - Oswald Trippe and Company today.



BB&T-Oswald Trippe and Company

BB & T - OSWALD TRIPPE AND COMPANY  
889 111TH Ave N Suite 201, Naples FL 34108  
Direct: (239)-280-3803 • Office/Client Service: (239)-261-0428  
Email: [ndalasky@bbandt.com](mailto:ndalasky@bbandt.com) • Fax: (866)-802-8677

AUTO • BOAT • HOMEOWNERS • HEALTH • LIFE  
CONDOMINIUM ASSOCIATIONS • PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

© 2014 Branch Banking and Trust Company.

# Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate

**Statewide Open House Event** — Visit [FloridaMoves.com](http://FloridaMoves.com) to explore more open houses in your area.



**Mediterra** | 3/4.5 | \$2,299,000 | Sherry Santucci 866.600.6008 📞79972  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 29160 Positano Ln | [FloridaMoves.com/214052159](http://FloridaMoves.com/214052159)



**Admiralty Point, Moorings** | 3/2 | \$1,599,000 | Judy Hansen 866.600.6008 📞473405  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 2400 Gulf Shore Blvd N, 805 | [FloridaMoves.com/215005111](http://FloridaMoves.com/215005111)



**Oyster Bay** | 3/2 | \$1,299,000  
 Chip Harris & Michele Peppe 866.600.6008 📞55908  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 1550 Chesapeake Ave  
[FloridaMoves.com/214057398](http://FloridaMoves.com/214057398)



**Martinique Club** | 3/3 | \$1,060,000  
 Larry Bresnahan 866.600.6008 📞95417  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 3003 Gulf Shore Blvd N, 201  
[FloridaMoves.com/214061726](http://FloridaMoves.com/214061726)



**Estero** | 4/4 | \$949,000  
 Carol Jones 866.600.6008 📞73107  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 20281 Wildcat Run Dr  
[FloridaMoves.com/214041078](http://FloridaMoves.com/214041078)



**Audubon** | 4/3.5 | \$797,000  
 Doug Grant 866.600.6008 📞33525  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 15678 Whitney Ln  
[FloridaMoves.com/214066678](http://FloridaMoves.com/214066678)



**Fiddler's Creek** | 5/4 | \$789,700  
 Jay Buchanan 866.600.6008 📞471082  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 8500 Mallards Pt  
[FloridaMoves.com/214070488](http://FloridaMoves.com/214070488)



**Cape Coral** | 3/3 | \$779,900  
 Uschi Sulzer 866.600.6008 📞467042  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 5504 12th Pl  
[FloridaMoves.com/215002370](http://FloridaMoves.com/215002370)



**Estero** | 4/3.5 | \$759,000  
 Jon McLain 866.600.6008 📞79634  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 19360 La Serena Dr  
[FloridaMoves.com/215001150](http://FloridaMoves.com/215001150)



**Wildcat Run** | 3/3 | \$539,000  
 Jeri MacArthur 866.600.6008 📞79616  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 20120 Cheetah Ln  
[FloridaMoves.com/215004321](http://FloridaMoves.com/215004321)



**Fort Myers** | 4/3.5 | \$525,000  
 Mike Reeves 866.600.6008 📞79716  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 12290 Coconut Creek Ct  
[FloridaMoves.com/214018749](http://FloridaMoves.com/214018749)



**Berkshire Lakes** | 3/2 | \$495,000  
 Kathi Kilburn-Bruce 866.600.6008 📞471550  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 752 Lambton Ln  
[FloridaMoves.com/215000590](http://FloridaMoves.com/215000590)



**Villages of Estero** | 3/2.5 | \$489,500  
 Jon McLain 866.600.6008 📞79666  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 19532 Caladesi Dr  
[FloridaMoves.com/215006921](http://FloridaMoves.com/215006921)



**Bonita Springs** | 3/2.5 | \$439,900  
 Ellen Biller 866.600.6008 📞467037  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 23731 Merano Ct, Unit #102  
[FloridaMoves.com/214066907](http://FloridaMoves.com/214066907)



**Vanderbilt Beach** | 2/2 | \$439,000  
 Doug Grant 866.600.6008 📞75368  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 12945 Vanderbilt Dr, 407  
[FloridaMoves.com/214037354](http://FloridaMoves.com/214037354)



**Eagle Creek** | 3/3 | \$375,000  
 Yochi Melnick 866.600.6008 📞469927  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 514 Eagle Creek Dr  
[FloridaMoves.com/214062330](http://FloridaMoves.com/214062330)



**Gateway** | 3/2.5 | \$360,000  
 Jay Buchanan 866.600.6008 📞467029  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 11879 Cypress Links Dr  
[FloridaMoves.com/215002890](http://FloridaMoves.com/215002890)



**Lely Resort** | 3/2 | \$359,900  
 Jorge I. Velasquez 866.600.6008 📞471168  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 8539 Chase Preserve Dr, 202  
[FloridaMoves.com/214071006](http://FloridaMoves.com/214071006)



**Carlton Lakes** | 4/3 | \$359,000  
 Joanne MacLeod 866.600.6008 📞471951  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 6223 Ashwood Ln  
[FloridaMoves.com/215001888](http://FloridaMoves.com/215001888)



**Eagle Creek** | 3/3 | \$299,900  
 Yochi Melnick 866.600.6008 📞75310  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 158 Cypress View Drive  
[FloridaMoves.com/215001957](http://FloridaMoves.com/215001957)



**Falling Waters** | 3/2 | \$275,900  
 Yochi Melnick 866.600.6008 📞75305  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 2375 Hidden Lake Dr, 2  
[FloridaMoves.com/215001110](http://FloridaMoves.com/215001110)



**Vineyards** | 2/2 | \$235,000  
 Yochi Melnick 866.600.6008 📞46685  
**Open Sun 1-4** | 104 Tuscana Ct, 803  
[FloridaMoves.com/214069301](http://FloridaMoves.com/214069301)

# 1 REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE IN FLORIDA | 108-YEAR LEGACY | 3,100 OFFICES IN 50 COUNTRIES

**Bonita Springs** 239.992.0059 | **Naples Fifth Avenue** 239.262.7131 | **Naples Park Shore** 239.263.3300



Real estate agents affiliated with Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate. The property information herein is derived from various sources that may include, but not be limited to, county records and the Multiple Listing Service and it may include approximations. Although the information is believed to be accurate, it is not warranted and you should not rely upon it without personal verification. ©2015 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Operated by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker, the Coldwell Banker logo, Coldwell Banker Previews International and the Previews logo are registered and unregistered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.



# REAL ESTATE

WEEK OF FEBRUARY 12-18, 2015

A GUIDE TO THE REAL ESTATE INDUSTRY

| B10

## What \$650,000 will buy in SWFL



### 22527 Baycrest Ridge Drive, Bonita Springs

Enjoy this beautiful home with a lake view and southeastern exposure. The floor plan is very spacious and features a great room, dining room, breakfast room, two bedrooms, a den and large, under-ceiling lanai. Ceiling heights range from 10 to 12 feet, enhancing the spaciousness. The kitchen features cherry wood cabinets and granite countertops and the master bath and guest bath both have raised cabinetry. The den has a hickory wood floor and plantation shutters. The residence is in Shadow Wood, a very desirable gated community in an excellent location near great shopping and dining.

The property is listed at \$649,000 by John R. Wood Properties, johnrwood.com.



### 15649 Fiddlesticks Blvd., Fort Myers

Set in Fiddlesticks Country Club, a close-knit community that distinguishes itself through a strong sense of neighborhood, active living and a multitude of options not offered by any other community in the area, this is a completely updated home with fabulous views of the Wee Friendly Golf Course. It is ideal for a family or snowbirds seeking their winter golf course dream home with three large bedrooms, 3½ bathrooms plus a private den/office. The kitchen has been updated with cabinets, granite countertops and stainless appliances and opens up to the family room with a wood-burning fireplace.

The property is listed at \$649,000 by John Naumann & Associates, jnarealestate.com.



### 5054 Rustic Oaks Circle, Naples

This is a tropical courtyard home in the gated community of Banyan Woods. It has three bedrooms, 2½ baths and is in mint condition. The spacious great room is wonderful for entertaining, and the master and guest bedrooms are split for privacy. The master bedroom has his and her closets. Beautiful stained cabinets, crown molding and tray ceilings throughout add the look and feel of a model home. The paver pool deck has undercover as well as sunny, open lounging areas, and the waterfall feature gives the courtyard a tropical feel.

The property is listed at \$649,900 by Premier Sotheby's International Realty, premiersothebysrealty.com.



### 341 Monaco Drive, Punta Gorda

Burnt Store Isles, three miles south of historic downtown Punta Gorda, is where you'll find this award-winning, Towles-built custom home. The home sports three bedrooms, three full baths, a den and three-car garage. Professionally decorated in mild French decor, the home enjoys a splendid great-room design focused on both the professional-grade kitchen, which is set with real bricks, beautiful hardwood cabinetry and Wolf stainless appliances; and the spacious, well-appointed lanai, complete with columned pool waterfall, gas fireplace and a relaxing, unobstructed view of the Twin Isles Golf Course.

The property is listed at \$649,000 by RE/MAX Anchor Realty, remax-anchor-pg-fl.com.

the  
**DUGGAN DOWDY TEAM**

Your Naples  
Beachfront Experts



Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**NEW LISTING**



**BANYAN WOODS - \$649,900**  
5054 Rustic Oaks Lane

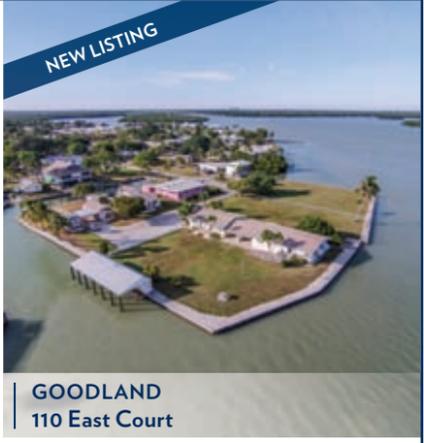
**UNDER CONTRACT**



**OLD NAPLES**  
775 Broad Court N

Custom home with fine finishes, featuring 4BR+den and 6 baths (4/2). Ideal for entertaining! **\$1,850,000**

**NEW LISTING**



**GOODLAND**  
110 East Court

Seven quaint cottages on over 3/4 acre with panoramic views of Goodland Bay. **\$2,100,000**

**PAT DUGGAN**  
Sales Associate

**RHONDA DOWDY**  
Sales Associate

**BRANDON DOWDY**  
Sales Associate

**239.213.7445**  
pat.duggan@sothebysrealty.com

beachfrontnaples.com

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources that may include, but are not limited to county records and the multiple listing service and it may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.



Sales Center  
Now Open!

# Coastal Chic.



Kalea Bay. So coastal. So chic. So you.

Gracious 3 and 4-bedroom residences with unobstructed water views. Amazing rooftop terrace and pool with forever views. Clubhouse. Guest suites. Amenities that are simply amazing. See it all today in our newly opened sales center. For information email [info@kaleabay.com](mailto:info@kaleabay.com)

Prices from \$1.2 Million  
 Another Naples community by the developers of Moraya Bay & The Dunes  
[KaleaBay.com](http://KaleaBay.com) 239-793-0110 13910 Old Coast Road, Naples, FL 34110  
 Located off Vanderbilt Drive just north of Wiggins Pass Road



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.





This 1,500-acre, master-planned community is only 15 minutes from Fort Myers. Your new hometown is waiting.

**NEW SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES FROM THE MID-\$200'S TO OVER \$500,000**

**3 DESIGNER DECORATED MODELS**

**THE GLENMOOR**

2,070 Sq. ft., 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms and a Study

**THE FORNESE VII**

2,100 Sq. ft., 2 Bedrooms, 2½ Bathrooms

**THE PALLAZIO VII**

2,929 Sq. ft., 3 Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms



**2401 River Hall Parkway | Alva, Florida 33920**  
866.379.3999 | RiverHallFW.com

Prices, terms and offers subject to change without notice. See a Sales Consultant for complete details.

**GREEN POINTE HOMES**  
The best way home.  
Contractor Number: CBC1259812

**taylor morrison**  
Homes Inspired by You  
Contractor Number: CBC1257822

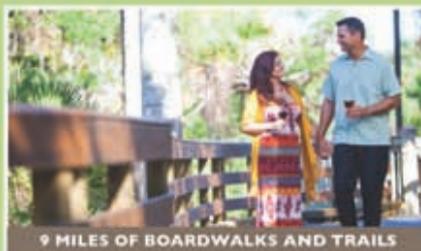


Come to your *Senses...*

DISCOVER *Verandah*®



RENOVATED CLUBHOUSE FACILITIES



9 MILES OF BOARDWALKS AND TRAILS



2 CHAMPIONSHIP GOLF COURSES

**RESORT LIFESTYLE – Unmatched Value**

15 minutes from downtown Fort Myers • Riverfront clubhouse • State-of-the-art fitness center  
• Spectacular lakefront and golf course views • Welcoming front porches

Homes from the mid **\$200s—\$1 million**

Kolter Homes, Royal Corinthian Homes and Wyman Stokes Builder

Call **888-515-6109** or visit **Verandah.com**

Take I-75 to Exit 141 East. Verandah entrance is two miles ahead on right. Turn right into Welcome Center.

Realtors Warmly Welcomed. Pricing, availability, specifications and amenities are subject to change without notice.



**KOLTER**



# EXQUISITE ESTATES

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue – a world full of splendor, set apart from the rest. beyond the extraordinary...



Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM](http://PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM)

Captiva, Florida | [premierSir.com/id/ypffky](http://premierSir.com/id/ypffky)

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including but not limited to county records and the multiple listing service, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.

# A Taste OF LENNAR!

CHOCOLATE INDULGENCE  
& MODEL TOUR

**TWO DAYS OF TOURS AND TREATS!**  
Saturday-Sunday 1-3 PM



Take a tour of the models and satisfy your sweet tooth with decadent chocolate\* at Lennar communities throughout Southwest Florida.

- |                                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Bella Vida                          | 5 Twin Eagles     |
| 2 Olympia Pointe                      | 6 Treviso Bay     |
| 3 Reflection Isles                    | 7 Fiddler's Creek |
| 4 Bonita National Golf & Country Club |                   |



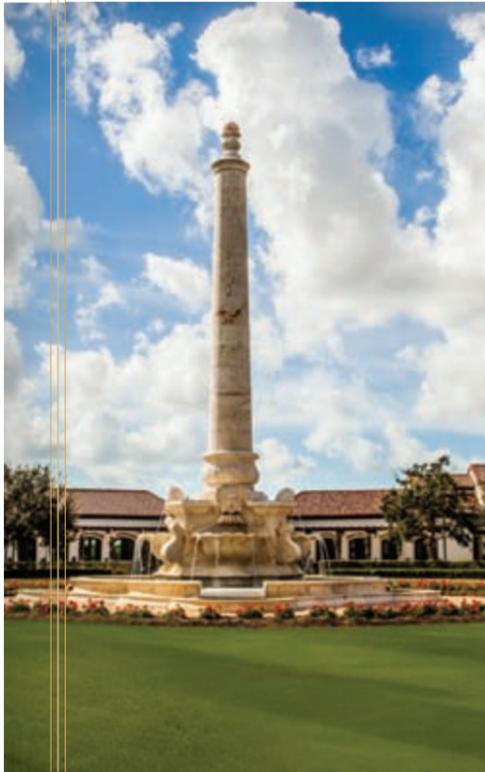
New Condominium, Coach & Single-Family Homes  
From the Mid \$100s - \$1 million+

**888-204-3475**

**LENNAR.COM/SWFLSAVE**



# CONTEMPORARY LUXURY LIVING



Contemporary Luxury Living That Redefines  
the Naples Country Club Experience

A Refreshing Array of European  
and Caribbean Architectural Styles  
From the \$700's Into the Millions

MODELS OPEN DAILY

SEE IT, TOUCH IT, FEEL IT  
**MAKE IT  
YOUR OWN**



TALIS PARK

239.449.5900 TalisPark.com

Visit The Award-Winning Garden House Sales Center at  
16980 Livingston Rd, Naples, FL 34110

A Kitson & Partners Community

**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.**



**ROYAL SHELL**  
Real Estate

**RoyalShellSales.com**  
**239.261.9101**

**For Rentals Call**  
**239.213.3311**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs/Estero,  
Fort Myers/Cape Coral, Naples/Marco Island,  
Ocala, Sanibel and Captiva Islands

**North Carolina:** Cashiers/Lake Glenville,  
Highlands, Sapphire/Lake Toxaway



**GREY OAKS**



**GRAND ISLE TOSCANO ESTATE**  
• 6BR/ 7 Full + 4.5BA, 6-Car Garage  
• Beautiful, Covered Outdoor Area  
• **\$8,500,000** MLS 214028789  
Steve Suddeth & Jennifer Nicolai 239.784.0693

**NAPLES**



**AQUALANE SHORES**  
• Wide Southwest Views Over Kite Cove  
• Bridge Free Access to Gulf of Mexico  
• **\$3,495,000** MLS 214052997  
Gary L. Jaarda 239.248.7474

**NAPLES**



**CONNORS VANDERBILT BEACH**  
• Canal Access to Gulf of Mexico  
• 8,600sqft of Living, 5 Spacious Master Suites  
• **\$2,995,000** MLS 214054239  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**NEW LISTING**

**SWEET BAY**  
• 3 BR +Den, 4 BA, 3,096 Sq. Ft., Premium Golf View Lot  
• Extended SE Lanai, Electric Hurricane Shutters, Pool/Spa  
• **\$1,249,000** MLS 215006915  
Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**BANYAN COVE**  
• 3 Bedrooms + Den, 3.5 Baths  
• Very Private Lake Lot  
• **\$1,099,999** MLS 214057899  
Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**PRIVATE, 3 ACRE, GATED ESTATE**



**LOGAN WOODS**  
• 5 Bedrooms + Den, 3 Full Bathrooms  
• Completely Updated & Upgraded  
• **\$890,000** MLS 214069003  
Loretta Young's Team Lavita 239.450.5022

**NAPLES POOL HOME**



**FIRANO AT NAPLES**  
• Tosana Model Perfect  
• 4 Bedrooms 2.5 Baths, Pool & Lanai  
• **\$585,000** MLS 215002843  
Roger Stening, Fischer Group† 239.770.4707

**LIVE AT THE BEACH**



**BONITA BEACH CLUB**  
• Remodeled, Immaculate 2/2 Beachfront Condo  
• Fantastic 6th Floor Beach Views  
• **\$559,900** MLS 215004816  
Frank Dekevich 239.877.4193

**BELLE LAGO**



**NEW LISTING**

**ESTERO**  
• Waterfront Beauty by Toll Brothers  
• "Salerno" Plan, 3 BR., Study, 2.5 BA  
• **\$535,000** MLS 215007757  
Jamie Lienhardt 239.565.4268

**ROOKERY POINT**



**NEW LISTING**

**ESTERO**  
• Gorgeous Waterfront View!  
• Arthur Rutenberg San Marco IV, 3 BR +Den, 2 BA  
• **\$414,000** MLS 215006489  
Jamie Lienhardt 239.565.4268

**VASARI**



**NEW LISTING**

**ALTESSA**  
• Open Floorplan, Light and Bright  
• Perfectly Maintained 1st Floor Coach Home  
• **389,000** MLS 215006246  
Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**VANDERBILT COUNTRY CLUB**



**NORTH NAPLES**  
• 2BR + Den/2BA Carriage Home, Impeccable Condition  
• Completely Renovated, Assessment Fully Paid,  
• **\$375,000** MLS 215002060  
Barbara Irons 239.821.2510

**VANDERBILT COUNTRY CLUB**



**NORTH NAPLES**  
• 2 Bedroom + Den, 2 Bath Carriage Home  
• Private Setting on Golf Course (Preserve View)  
• **\$299,900** MLS 215001832  
Barbara Irons 239.821.2510

**GREAT NAPLES LOCATION**



**AVALON ESTATES**  
• Large 4 Bedroom, 3 Bathroom Home  
• Large Kitchen, Vaulted Ceilings, Spacious Master Suite  
• **\$299,000** MLS 215000420  
Loretta Young's Team Lavita 239.784.1984

**VANDERBILT COUNTRY CLUB**



**NORTH NAPLES**  
• Beautiful, Turnkey 2/2 With 1 Car Garage  
• Recently Renovated Amenities at VCC  
• **\$297,000** MLS 214069348  
Barbara Irons 239.821.2510

**BONITA BAY**



**NEW LISTING**

**OAKWOOD**  
• Tastefully Decorated & Furnished 3 BR, 2.5 BA  
• 3 Level Attached Villa, 2 Car Garage  
• **\$295,000** MLS 215006520  
Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

**BRECKENRIDGE COUNTRY CLUB**



**NEW LISTING**

**ESTERO**  
• Turnkey Furnished 4 Bed, 3 Bath!  
• Beautiful Lake & Clubhouse Views  
• **\$245,000** MLS 215007322  
Vahle Team 239.450.7805

**EMERALD WOODS**



**NAPLES**  
• Beautiful 2-Story Condo, Walk to Mercato  
• Private Entrance & Overlooks Preserve  
• **\$237,000** MLS 214069960  
Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**COPPERLEAF AT THE BROOKS**



**WISTERIA POINTE**  
• Bundled Golf Included  
• 2BR + Den, 2BA Furnished  
• **\$228,000** MLS 214007733  
Bette Pitzer 239.560.2627

**IMPERIAL GOLF ESTATES**



**CHARLESTON SQUARE**  
• First Floor Unit in Quiet Subdivision  
• Furnished 1,643sf Under Air, 2 Bedrooms 2 Baths  
• **\$224,900** MLS 214061392  
Frank Dekevich 239.877.4193

**MEDITERRA****NEW PRICE**

- MEDICI**
- Exclusive Enclave of Medici in Meditterra
  - Expansive Outdoor Living Area for Entertaining
  - **\$2,599,000** MLS 214055960
- Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**LUXURY LIVING**

- NAPLES CLUB ESTATES**
- 4 Bedroom + Den, 4 Full & 3 Half Baths
  - Chef's Kitchen, Butler's Pantry & Wine Room
  - **\$1,795,000** MLS 213003435
- Roger Stening 239.770.4707

**BONITA BAY**

- ROOKERY LAKE**
- Beautiful Home Designed for Family & Entertaining
  - 5 Bedrooms/5 Baths, Media Room, Neutral Decor
  - **\$1,745,000** MLS 214017529
- Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

**OLDE NAPLES**

- PARKSIDE OFF 5TH**
- 3BR + Office Nook and 3BA
  - Beautifully Turnkey Furnished
  - **\$1,395,000** MLS 215000446
- Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**SIESTA ISLES****NEW LISTING**

- FORT MYERS BEACH**
- Direct Gulf Access Home with Dock & Boat Lift
  - 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath, Plus Guest Apartment
  - **\$769,000** MLS 215006402
- Bari Fischer, The Fischer Group 239.872.7333

**WATERSIDE AT BAY BEACH**

- END OF ISLAND LOCATION**
- Penthouse, Great Views From Every Room
  - 3BR, 2BA 1,639 Sq. Ft. Under Air
  - **\$695,000** MLS 214059202
- Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

- MENAGGIO**
- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath
  - Beautifully Turnkey Furnished
  - **\$685,000** MLS 214036253
- Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**PELICAN BAY**

- Li Ambiance**
- 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath + Den
  - 1-Car Attached Garage, Great View!
  - **\$669,000** MLS 214070098
- Linda Sanfilippo 239.595.1098

**PELICAN LANDING****NEW LISTING**

- COSTA DEL SOL**
- Well Appointed Charming Villa
  - 3BD, 3BA With Lake View From Lanai
  - **\$499,000** MLS 215007801
- Larry Bell 239.919.4404

**BONITA BAY****NEW LISTING**

- BAY HARBOR**
- Charming Villa with Gorgeous Water View
  - 2 Bedrooms +Den, 2 Baths, 2 Garage
  - **\$459,000** MLS 215005934
- Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

**BEST LONG LAKE VIEWS****NEW LISTING**

- LAGO VILLAGGIO**
- 2 Story St. Tropez Floor Plan, 3,864sqft Total
  - Turnkey, Pool/Spa, Social Membership Incl.
  - **\$450,000** MLS 215008345
- The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**PELICAN LANDING**

- SANDPIPER ISLE**
- 4th Floor Condo w/Preserve & Golf Views
  - 2BR, 2BA w/Potential Rec/Storage on 1st Floor
  - **\$425,000** MLS 214053847
- Larry Bell 239.919.4404

**BOCA PALMS**

- NORTH NAPLES**
- Beautiful, Spacious Pool Home in Great School District
  - 2nd Floor 2BR+Den, 2BA End Unit
  - Gated Community w/Super Low HOA Fees
  - **\$359,000** MLS 215007526
- Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**SHADOW WOODS AT THE BROOKS**

- Morningside**
- Well Appointed 2nd Floor End Unit
  - 2BR+Bonus Room, 2BA with Attached Garage
  - **\$355,000** MLS 215004674
- Meli Chelon-Gumma 239.273.3974

**RAPALLO AT COCONUT POINT****NEW LISTING**

- ESTERO**
- Exceptional Lake Views!
  - 2nd Floor, 2 Bedroom +Den, 2 BA End Unit
  - **\$343,900** MLS 215006372
- The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

**IMPERIAL SHORES**

- BONITA SPRINGS**
- Direct Gulf Access Home Just Off the Imperial River
  - 2BR, 2BA w/Potential Rec/Storage on 1st Floor
  - **\$324,900** MLS 214048051
- Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**LAS BRISAS AT SPANISH WELLS****NEW LISTING**

- BONITA SPRINGS**
- Beautifully Decorated Condo w/2-Car Garage
  - 2nd Floor 2BR+Den, 2BA End Unit
  - **\$279,000** MLS 215006413
- The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**HIGHLY DESIRABLE****NEW LISTING**

- NAPLES PARK**
- 3 Bedroom/2 Bath Home at Great Price
  - Large Back Yard, Room For Pool
  - **\$279,000** MLS 215005717
- Zach Fischer, The Fischer Group 239.777.7500

**MINUTES FROM 5TH AVE****NEW LISTING**

- ROYAL ARMS**
- Serene 2BR/2BA Condo, Totally Renovated
  - New AC in 2012, High End Cabinetry, Granite Counters
  - **\$269,888** MLS 215007683
- Vivienne Sinkow 239.405.0638

**COUNTRYSIDE****NEW LISTING**

- LOVELY SINGLE FAMILY HOME**
- 2 Bedroom + Den, 2-Car Garage
  - Large, Corner Lot
  - **\$249,900** MLS 215006967
- Michael May 239.989.6357

**SPANISH WELLS****NEW LISTING**

- LAS BRISAS**
- 1st Floor End Unit
  - 1 Car Attached Garage
  - **\$220,000** MLS 215006422
- Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

**WIGGINS LAKES & PRESERVE**

- NORTH NAPLES**
- Near Beaches, Shopping & Restaurants
  - Good Tenant in Place or Move-In Ready
  - **\$214,900** MLS 214048265
- Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**RARELY AVAILABLE****NEW PRICE**

- CROWN POINT**
- 3/2 Great Room Design Attached Villa
  - Newly Decorated & Renovated, Tile Throughout
  - **\$200,000** MLS 214070085
- Zach Fischer, The Fischer Group 239.777.7500

**GOLDEN GATE ESTATES**

- AWESOME LOCATION**
- Bringing in \$1200/Mo In Rental Income
  - Olde Floridian Style Stilt Home, Circular Drive
  - **\$175,000** MLS 214057758
- Doug Haughey 239.961.1561

# REAL ESTATE NEWSMAKERS

**Wendy Golder** and **Melinda McCleary** have been named the on-site sales team for Ashton Woods in Fiddler's Creek.

Ms. Golder brings more than 10 years of new home construction experience to her position as community sales manager. She holds a bachelor's degree in journalism from the University of Georgia. She has worked with Ashton Woods since 2009 and previously worked with Georgia-Pacific and McCar Development.

Ms. McCleary has been a Realtor in Florida since 2010. Prior to joining Ashton Woods, she worked in custom home building on Marco Island. She earned a bachelor's degree in fashion merchandising and marketing from Indiana University of Pennsylvania.

**Jackie Nary** has joined the new home sales force at the gated community of Canopy by Neal Communities in Naples. Ms. Nary has more than 10 years of experience in the real estate industry



NARY

from Naples to Fort Myers. She has held a number of committee positions with the Bonita Estero Board of Realtors and was a member of the leadership committee at Keller Williams Elite Realty for two years.

**Miloff Aubuchon Realty Group** has opened a new office in the DaVinci Center at 28901 Trails Edge Blvd. in Bonita Springs. Lynn Galligan, formerly with Lennar Homes, has been named sales director to lead a team of up to 25 agents. Ms. Galligan has more than 20 years of experience in general real estate and new home sales management. She also owned and operated a mortgage firm and a real estate company with more than 40 agents. Laura Centola is office manager of the new location. ■



## Carol Baker REALTOR®

40 Years Experience/Emeritus, Hablo Español  
CDPE, SFR, SRES, CRS, ABR, RSPS, PMN, GRI, WCR  
Quail Creek Community Resident Over 12 Years!



Levitan Realty

239.594.5555 x407  
847.421.5068

Carol@CarolBaker.REALTOR  
www.LevitanRealty.com



Jim Scartz

239-280-2234 • CELL 239-877-9726

JScartz@JohnRWood.com  
ABR, CRB, CRS, CRP, GRI, Realtor



"32 YEARS OF CUSTOMER CENTERED AWARD-WINNING REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE.  
BRING ME YOUR HIGHEST EXPECTATIONS."

JimScartz.com



## Completely Updated Pool Home Oakmont in Pelican Bay

3 BR+Den/2.5 BA • Offered at \$1,400,000  
712 Pineside Lane

- Impeccable landscaping
- Inviting split bedroom floor plan
- Fantastic entertaining space
- Desirable southern exposure
- Amenity-laden lifestyle

Call for additional details.

### The Sands D-307 \$319,000



END UNIT

Super location across from beach. Many new updates. Move right in. Furnished/Turnkey 2 bedroom/2 bath.

### Greenlinks Several Floor Plans



GOLF ENTHUSIAST

Great investment, income guaranteed. Live in it, rent it or vacation in it. Several floor plans. Under \$200,000

### Homesites on Marco Island



SELLING FAST

Get yours now before they are gone.  
1664 Villa Ct. - Water front - \$463,000  
91 S. Heathwood - Inland - \$88,900

### 1642 Rainbow Court \$610,000



GREAT FOR ENTERTAINING

Lots of extras to this Florida Style Home. On the water, pool, 3 BR/2 BA. New updates. Must see.



**Jacki Strategos**  
GRI, CREN, SRES, e-Pro  
239-370-1222  
JStrategos@att.net



**Richard Droste**  
REALTOR  
239-572-5117  
rddsmd@comcast.net

Marco Island & Southwest Florida Real Estate Specialists  
Visit [www.JackiStrategos.com](http://www.JackiStrategos.com) Today!



**COLDWELL BANKER**  
RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE

TOGETHER WE ARE DEDICATED TO PROVIDING OUR PERSONALIZED CONCIERGE SERVICE TO OUR BUYERS AND SELLERS.



**GORDIE LAZICH**  
239.777.2033  
gordie.lazich@sothebysrealty.com

**MARK MARAN**  
239.777.3301  
mark.maran@sothebysrealty.com

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Naples | \$489,900  
TIBURON - CASTILLO



Naples | \$399,900  
THE STRAND - TROPHY CLUB



Bonita Springs | \$329,000  
VASARI - CASSIA

GORDIE LAZICH & MARK MARAN





 **ROBYN PFISTER GRIFFIN**  
**239-404-8222**



## *Beachfront Opulence in Olde Naples*

Like no other on any shore: This generously-proportioned beachfront home, completed in 2012, has nearly 7,400-square-feet with two family rooms, a study, media room, a private elevator and a garage with four bays. The master suite is a perfect retreat with a morning kitchen, spa-like bath and two dressing rooms. Stunning views of the Gulf of Mexico can be seen from nearly every room. The landmark Naples Pier sits against the horizon, creating a picturesque view from the veranda, master bedroom and widow's walk. Every detail was taken into consideration in the design of this home – from architectural details inspired by Versailles and the Chateaux of the Loire Valley, to exceptional glass pool tiles that complement the Gulf waters and sky. Perfection.

Celebrate the quality of the light and the color of the sea in one of the most beautiful and private retreats in Florida. Presented at \$21,900,000. Call to schedule a private showing.

[www.RobynPGriffin.com](http://www.RobynPGriffin.com)

ON 3RD AVENUE SOUTH.

---

COMING SOON

*A new phase in the future of downtown.*

NAPLES  
SQUARE

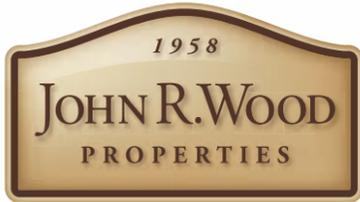
*You've always wanted  
to be this close.*



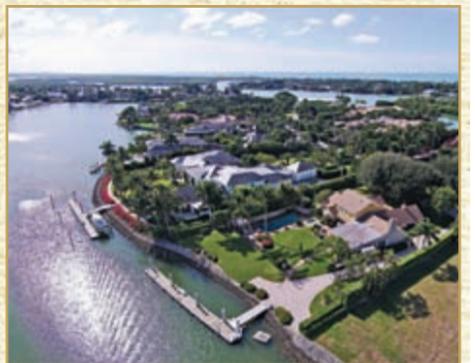
[NaplesSquare.com](http://NaplesSquare.com)

239.228.5800





 **ROBYN PFISTER GRIFFIN**  
**239-404-8222**



## *Port Royal*

**Expansive, deep Port Royal lot and a half with 161 feet on the water.**

Wide water views overlooking Smuggler's Bay and 98 ft. 50 amp concrete dock just added in 2005. Current home was custom built by BCB in 1978; renovate or remove to build new. This property qualifies for Port Royal Club membership eligibility.

Presented at \$8,500,000. Call to schedule a private showing.

[www.RobynPGriffin.com](http://www.RobynPGriffin.com)

# Sales Momentum Carries Into New Year at Talis Park

After reporting 95 closed home site sales and 51 new construction contracts worth \$102 million processed in 2014, the sales and construction momentum at Talis Park has carried into the New Year. The Kitson & Partners gated golf course community processed seven closed builder and end-user lot transactions, two furnished model contracts, and one end-user new-build construction contract worth a total of \$7,217,000 during the month of January. Visitor traffic was up over 250% compared to January of 2014 and return traffic was up over 1,000%. Thirty-six residences are under construction in Talis Park's nine neighborhoods and another 30 are poised to start within the next six months.

Luxury homebuyers have embraced Kitson & Partners' vision for Talis Park. Just eight opportunities remain available to purchase a residence in the community's Brightling neighborhood. Brightling's south-facing, 2,600 to 3,400 square feet residences feature Caribbean Colonial and Spanish Eclectic designs by Harbourside Custom Homes, Sunwest Homes, and Fox Custom Builders base-priced from \$1.25 million. Three furnished and one unfurnished completed Resident Ready homes are available for immediate occupancy in Brightling. Only four buildable home sites remain available.

The Fairgrove neighborhood offers stunning golf course, water and preserve views. Twenty-four south-facing homes on just one side of the street showcase Italian Renaissance designs that honor the more traditional view of Naples' architecture. A Spanish Eclectic style offers a perfect complement. Homes in Fairgrove by Harbourside and Iron Star Luxury Homes range from 3,100 to 4,000 square feet and are priced from \$1.35 million. Ten homes are currently under construction and just two developer and one builder-owned home site remain available.

Talis Park's Pistoia neighborhood includes eighteen 3,400 to 4,000 square feet one and two-story luxury villas by Divco Construction Corp. base-priced from \$1.45 million. The residences line a beautifully landscaped lane that winds past a thick stand of towering trees. Two end-user residences are under construction in Pistoia and one buildable home site remains available for purchase.

Il Corso, the Watercourse at Talis Park, is an enclave of 30 detached luxury villas by Distinctive Communities that range from 2,530 to 3,638 square feet. Il Corso features seven one and two-story floor plans. The Spanish Eclectic great room villas open to private indoor/outdoor spaces with spectacular water views. Three and four bedroom plans include a study, island kitchens, outdoor living areas with heated swimming pools, and multiple storage areas. Models are open for viewing in Watercourse and new models are scheduled for completion by the end of first quarter. Ten end-user residences have been completed or are currently under construction. Eighteen buildable home sites remain available.

Just fourteen of the forty-three home sites in Talis Park's Seneca neighborhood remain available. Two model residences by Harbourside Custom Homes are open in Seneca, and models by McGarvey Custom Homes, Fox Custom Builders, and Gulfshore Homes will be completed this spring. Seneca's north and south facing lakefront home sites feature water and double or triple fairway views. Priced from the high \$400's to \$700,000, each of Seneca's forty-three sites accommodates residences from 3,200 to 5,000 square feet. Custom home and lot packages are priced from \$1.6 million.

Carrara at Talis Park by WCI Communities will feature 90 condominiums



**Talis Park is the Club reconsidered and invites a select group of members to come as they are and enjoy a New Fashioned, active, health-oriented lifestyle on their own terms. Talis Park received CBIA's 2014 Sand Dollar Award for Community of the Year Over \$1 Million.**

priced from the \$700's in 15 midrise buildings. The luxury penthouse-style residences offer more than 2,900 square feet of air conditioned living space and feature wraparound loggias. The first four Carrara buildings are now under construction with nearly 80% of the residences sold. Two additional buildings have recently been released for sale. Completion of the first Carrara building is anticipated in spring 2015.

With estate home sites overlooking the fairways and glittering lakes of Talis Park's golf course, the Prato neighborhood offers the consummate In the Park lifestyle. Now, with the neighborhood's developer home sites already sold, McGarvey Custom Homes, Gulfshore Homes, Sunwest Homes, and Stellar Living Homes are poised to introduce a collection of Prato estate model and Resident Ready homes. Prato's residences range from 4,500 to over 7,000 square feet on 125' x 175' sites and start at \$2.5 million. Nine model, unfurnished Resident Ready, and end-user residences are under construction in Prato and another two are poised to begin construction.

Talis Park's Firenze neighborhood offers an unprecedented estate lifestyle experience. Firenze is a gated enclave of 13 estate home sites measuring more than one acre that offer views of multiple fairways and lakes and are situated within a short walk from Talis Park's Vyne House clubhouse and the Great Lawn. Eleven one-acre+ home sites priced from \$1.65 million remain available in Firenze.

Kitson is now accepting purchase agreements for fourteen choice luxury condominium residences immediately adjacent to Talis Park's Vyne House clubhouse and signature Great Lawn. The Residences at Vyne House offers eleven distinct floor plans ranging from 2,563 to 5,648 square feet priced from \$1.350 million to \$3.575 million. The innovative offering will put a select group of homeowners at the heart of Talis Park's amenity core, literally within steps of Vyne Court, the formal and casual dining options, fitness and spa facilities, elegant wine room, resort style pool, and golf pro shop included at Vyne House. A 24-hour, seven days a week concierge will be available to owners at The Residences at Vyne House.

Talis Park is located in North Naples on Livingston Road just north of Immokalee Road. Visit Talis Park's Garden House Sales Center at 16980 Livingston Road in North Naples, or visit Talis Park online at talispark.com. ■



**Nestled along the 14th hole of the Talis Park Golf Course, the 2015 Golf Dream House now under construction in Prato will provide any golfer with an ideal residence that marries luxurious comfort and amenities with stunning golf course views.**



**Penthouse-style condominium residences by WCI Communities are now under construction in Carrara at Talis Park. The first of Carrara's 15 buildings that will include 90 luxurious residences is scheduled for completion next spring.**



**Talis Park is now accepting purchase agreements for the new Residences at Vyne House that will put a select group of fourteen homeowners literally within steps of the world-class amenities at the community's Vyne House clubhouse.**

AT SEAGLASS  
LIKE NOWHERE ELSE.

It imbues all it touches. Brightens. Highlights.

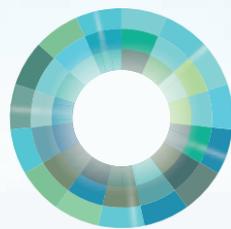
Of bay, islands and horizon.

Right outside the window. Just beyond the terrace.

Always there. Always yours.

The light at Seaglass.

It changes everything.



SEAGLASS  
AT BONITA BAY

*Shine*

RESIDENCES FROM \$1M

Coastal contemporary tower & penthouse residences | Rooftop terrace | Theater  
With access to Championship golf | World-class tennis | Pools | Fitness | Marina | Parks & preserves

26951 Country Club Drive | Bonita Springs | 239.301.4940

[SEAGLASSATBONITABAY.COM](http://SEAGLASSATBONITABAY.COM)



at Bonita Bay



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS MAKE REFERENCE TO THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN AND THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.

Community features, amenities and pricing are approximate and subject to change without notice. The information and materials displayed on materials provided to you are solely intended to provide general information about proposed plans of WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC. These proposed plans are conceptual in nature and are subject to change or cancellation (in whole or in part) at any time without notice. Land uses, public and private facilities, improvements, and plans described or depicted on any materials are conceptual only, subject to government approvals and market factors, and subject to change without notice. Nothing in these materials obligates WSR-Bonita Bay, LLC, or any other entity to build any facilities or improvements, and there is no guarantee that any illustrated or described proposed future development will be implemented. Neither the information and materials provided to you, nor any communication made or given in connection with and of the foregoing may be deemed to constitute any representation or warranty or may otherwise be relied upon by any person or entity for any reason whatsoever.

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal law and read it before signing anything. No Federal agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property. Equal Housing Opportunity.



*LIVE BEYOND YOUR DREAMS*  
*OVER 200 SALES IN 2014!*

*CAPTURE THE LIFESTYLE YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED FROM THE \$200s TO OVER \$2 MILLION*

*At Lely Resort, the lines between fantasy and reality have vanished. This is a world of 3 championship golf courses, 4 clubhouses, 13 tennis courts, 4 resort-style pools, a luxurious spa and fitness center, a village center, and a newly expanded 30,000+ square foot Players Club & Spa, and 7 distinctive neighborhoods... and it can all be yours in a way most people only dream of.*

[www.LELY-RESORT.com](http://www.LELY-RESORT.com)



**Olé from the \$200s**



**Cipriani Coach Homes Coming Soon**

**Signature Club Coach Homes Coming Soon**



**Cordoba from the \$400s**



**Canwick Cove from the \$500s**



**Lakoya from the \$300s to over \$1 million**



**The Estates at The Classics from \$1.4 million**

**ONLY 1 REMAINING!**



Visit our Sales Center today. 8020 Grand Lely Drive, Naples, Florida 34113 (239) 793-2100  
 Lely Resort Realty, LLC, Exclusive Sales Agent, Licensed Real Estate Broker



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.



BAY COLONY

Contessa #1603  
\$2,450,000



RB  
RITCHEY BECKER

PARK SHORE

Le Rivage #11N  
\$7,100,000



BAY COLONY

Toscana #204  
\$1,395,000



PARK SHORE

Le Ciel Venetian  
Tower#1104 | \$2,600,000



BAY COLONY

Mansion La Palma #103  
\$989,000

Premier

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Leah D. Ritchey  
239.289.0433

leah.ritchey@sothebysrealty.com

Amy Becker  
239.272.3229

a.becker@sothebysrealty.com

baycolonyexperts.com



Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including but not limited to county records and the multiple listing service, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.

## INTRODUCING 32 NEW VIEWS!

AQUA  
At Pelican Isle  
THE NEW WAVE IN LUXURY  
WATERFRONT LIVING



### WHICH VIEW WILL BE YOURS?

Your New View will include spacious, approximately 3,940 to 6,600 square foot, 3- and 4-bedroom residences. Amenities feature a private marina with slips available for purchase, sky lounge with a roof top terrace, fitness center with spa treatment rooms, steam rooms and dry saunas, resort style pool and spa, movie theater, guest suites and much more!

Call our Information Center Today to find out how you can reserve your New View and make AQUA your New Luxury Waterfront Home! Models Open Daily!

Values Between \$1,900,000 and \$5,000,000.

Offered Exclusively by PACT Realty

13675 Vanderbilt Dr. at Wiggins Pass Rd. | Naples, FL 34110 | (239) 591-2727  
MON-SAT, 10am-5pm • SUN, Noon to 5pm | www.aqua-naples.com



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS. MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.





**STOCK**  
*when QUALITY matters*

GET THE  
*residential*  
TREATMENT

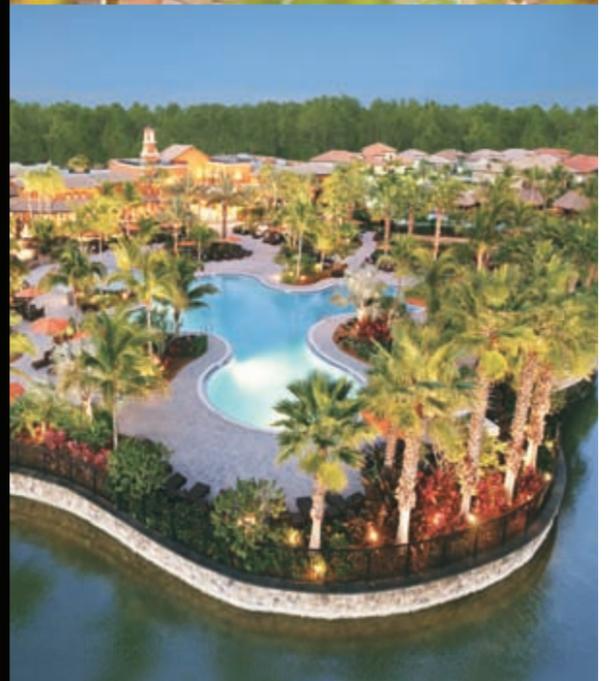
2015  
LEE BUILDING  
INDUSTRY  
ASSOCIATION  
PARADE  
OF HOMES

BONITA BAY® | OLDE CYPRESS  
PASEO | QUAIL WEST  
RENAISSANCE | TWINEAGLES

Thursday-Saturday  
10a.m.-5p.m.  
Sunday: Noon-5p.m.

Join us this weekend and tour  
40 beautifully decorated model homes  
in six distinctive communities  
in and around Lee County.  
Experience our award-winning lifestyle,  
with ready-to-be enjoyed amenities  
and the most extensive residential choices  
in Southwest Florida.

FOR DIRECTIONS  
AND MORE INFORMATION  
[STOCKDEVELOPMENT.COM](http://STOCKDEVELOPMENT.COM)  
(239) 592-7344



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. BONITA BAY® AND ITS ASSOCIATED LOGO ARE TRADEMARKS OF BONITA BAY PROPERTIES, INC., AND ARE USED UNDER LICENSE.





# RESIDENCES AT MERCATO



## BE WELL ADDRESSED

Villas & single family homes / Pre-construction from \$1.2 million

Experience luxury living redefined at Residences at Mercato, a gated enclave of 52 homes and villas accentuated by custom outdoor living areas designed to emphasize year-round outdoor leisure.

Priced from \$1.2 million, this exclusive neighborhood offers urban living at its finest in a walkable atmosphere among the very best shopping, dining and entertainment Southwest Florida has to offer. Couple this with one of Naples' most beautiful beaches – only minutes from your front door – and you'll understand why Mercato's location is so exciting.

**9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125 Naples, FL 34108**

**239.344.9125 | [residencesatmercato.com](http://residencesatmercato.com)**



THE LUTGERT COMPANIES

Marketed exclusively by

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Each office is independently owned and operated

# Hampton Park

## Your Gateway to the Future.

Quality Homes.



Quality Time.



Live at Hampton Park at Gateway and every convenience is within easy reach. Schools and soccer parks. Miles of walking and fitness trails. From watching the big game with friends at Boulevard Tavern, to going to a Red Sox spring training game, the Gateway community combines all the best in hometown living.

**17 New Home Designs • New Models Coming Soon!**

**Sales Center Hours:**  
 Mon – Sat 10 am to 6 pm  
 Sun 12 to 5 pm

*Hampton*  
**PARK**<sup>SM</sup>  
 AT GATEWAY  
 A WCI® Community



Directions: From I-75 head east on Daniels Parkway to Gateway Blvd. Left on Gateway Blvd. approximately two miles to Hampton Park gatehouse.

Homes from the mid \$200s to the \$400s

10243 Ashbrook Court | Fort Myers, FL 33913 | (239) 444-5050 | (866) 363-9234  
 hamptonparkwci.com

\*Prices and availability are subject to change without notice. All references to clubs and membership opportunities and other amenities are subject to fees, dues and availability. All amenities are subject to change without notice. This advertisement does not constitute an offer to sell real estate in any jurisdiction where prior registration or other qualification is required and further information cannot be provided (unless we have already complied with such requirements). Void where prohibited. ©2015 WCI Communities, Inc. All rights reserved. CGC031523



## BAY COLONY SHORES

Long known as one of Naples' premier gated communities within Pelican Bay and nestled on the Gulf of Mexico!



WALK or BIKE to Tennis Club and Beach Club from this TOTALLY RENOVATED 5BR/5.5BA home with CHEF'S KITCHEN plus 30-foot DINING ROOM  
**\$4,500,000**

## BAY COLONY SHORES

LAST VACATION LOT IN ALL OF BAY COLONY SHORES and A LOT AND A HALF with a TOTAL OF .70 ACRES



This is truly an opportunity you do not want to pass up—build your dream home near the end of the cul-de-sac in the exclusive gated community of Bay Colony! Located next to The Ritz-Carlton on the Gulf of Mexico, walk or bike within the gates to the tennis club or private beach club. Enjoy the magnificent sunsets each night, and let the Bay Colony Concierge Services take care of any need that may arise during the day.

**\$3,500,000**

Contact Sherri Abruzzese  
 for more information or to schedule a private showing.



Coldwell Banker Naples Fifth Avenue | Sherri Abruzzese/Agent & Owner  
 203-247-1711 | sherriabruzzo@gmail.com



Joanne Gieselski  
 239.287.6732



## ILLUSTRATED PROPERTIES

3250 Village Walk Circle, #101, Naples, FL 34109 • 239.596.2520  
 Serving North Naples and the Surrounding Area



Brian Carey  
 239.370.8687  
 Karen Carey  
 239.216.8826  
 naplesc Carey.com



PRISTINE 3BR/2.5BA offers 2,193 SF under air. This single-family home offers prime location and is nicely upgraded throughout, entire home tiled, granite in kitchen, crown molding, newer A/C and large screened lanai—the perfect place to dine alfresco and take in the beautiful lake and venetian bridge views!  
**\$434,000**



Super premium, cul-de-sac location with wide pie shaped lot. DiVosta Oakmont with heated pool, all tile, accordion hurricane shutters, brand new A/C, fresh paint and very clean! Love the home, the location and IslandWalk!  
**\$499,000**



Rarely available 3BR/2BA EXTENDED REGENT offers 1,808 SF under air! Located just steps from all community amenities and features tile in all bedrooms and extended living area, A/C replaced within last 6 years, built-in entertainment center and very private large screened lanai with built-in covered awning. Being sold AS-IS; seller will provide \$1,000 appliance credit. GREAT BUY!  
**\$305,900**



This bright and cheery 3BR/2.5BA single-family home has only been used one season by the original owners. Home offers open floorplan, built-in entertainment center in great room, granite counters in kitchen, large screened lanai with private pool and water views and accordion hurricane shutters; it is only located a short distance from all amenities!  
**\$439,900**

**VILLAGE WALK OF NORTH NAPLES**

# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

**Open Houses are Sunday 1-4, unless otherwise marked**

## >\$200,000

**1 • PALMIRA - PALOMA** • 14582 Bellino Terrace #101 • \$235,000 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Kate Benham • 239.222.2268

**2 • WORTHINGTON COUNTRY CLUB** • 13250 Sherburne Circle #1402 • \$264,900 • PSIR • Sarah Batey • 239.287.9063

## >\$300,000

**3 • PELICAN MARSH - ARIELLE** • 2140 Arielle Drive #406 • \$369,000 • PSIR • Terri Moellers • 239.404.7887

## >\$400,000

**4 • VERONA WALK** • 8869 Ravello Court • \$420,000 • PSIR • Fahada Saad • 239.659.5145

## >\$500,000

**5 • PELICAN MARSH - CLERMONT** • 1540 Clermont Drive #205 • \$525,000 • PSIR • Debbie Broulik • 239.297.5152

**6 • BRENDISI AT MEDITERRA** • 29140 Brendisi Way #201 • \$569,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**7 • MARCO ISLAND** • 1858 Granada Drive • \$574,700 • PSIR • Denny Hartsock • 239.248.7799 • Open 1-3pm

**8 • GOLDEN GATE ESTATES** • 4831 Tallwood Way • \$595,000 • PSIR • Dimo Demirev • 239.565.0707

## >\$600,000

**9 • NAPLES PARK** • 547 99th Avenue North • \$634,900 • PSIR • Roxanne Jeske • 239.450.5210

**10 • BANYAN WOODS** • 5054 Rustic Oaks Circle • \$649,900 • PSIR • Tom Oaster • 239.595.1275

**11 • WINDSTAR - SOMERSET** • 2204 Paget Circle • \$649,900 • PSIR • V.K. Melhado • 239.216.6400

**12 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - MULBERRY ROW** • 7677 Mulberry Lane • \$687,000 • PSIR • Michelle Thomas • 239.860.7176

## >\$700,000

**13 • THE STRAND** • 5887 Barclay lane • \$799,900 • PSIR • Caroline Bennett • 239.537.2800

## >\$800,000

**14 • THE BROOKS - SHADOW WOOD - CEDAR GLEN** • 9170 Hollow Pine Drive • \$839,000 • PSIR • Jack Despart • 239.273.7931

**15 • VANDERBILT BEACH - REGATTA** • 410 Flagship Drive #1102 • \$849,000 • PSIR • Clint Parsons • 239.273.1474

**16 • PELICAN BAY - VILLAS** • 571 Gulf Park Drive • \$895,000 • PSIR • Susie Culp • 239.290.9000

## >\$900,000

**17 • WYNDEMERE - GRASMER** • 814 Wyndemere Way • \$925,000 • PSIR • Catherine Bordner • 239.560.2921

**18 • CABREO AT MEDITERRA** • 16830 Cabreo Drive • \$949,900 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**19 • PARK SHORE - COLONADE** • 155 Colonade Circle #1003 • \$959,000 • PSIR • Bonnie Nageon de Lestang • 239.261.2290

## >\$1,000,000

**20 • THE MOORINGS** • 690 Harbour Drive • \$1,190,000 • PSIR • Pat Duggan • 239.216.1980

**21 • OAKMONT - PELICAN BAY** • 712 Pineside Lane • \$1,400,000 • John R Wood Properties • Jim Scartz • 239.877.9726

**22 • ISLA MAR IN OLDE NAPLES** • 1010 5th Street South • \$1,475,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**23 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY** • 1220 Gordon River Trail • From \$1,795,000 • PSIR • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

## >\$2,000,000

**24 • OLD NAPLES - MANGROVE BAY** • 201 Goodlette Road South • \$2,000,000 • Paradise Realty of Naples, LLC • Sales Center 239.261.2200 • Open Daily

**25 • MARCELLO AT MEDITERRA** • 29010 Marcello Way • \$2,150,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**26 • PINE RIDGE** • 63 Eugenia Drive • \$2,150,000 • PSIR • Sue Black • 239.250.5611

**27 • THE MOORINGS** • 614 Bow Line Drive • \$2,495,000 • PSIR • Angela Allen • 239.825.8494

**28 • ROYAL HARBOR - GOLDEN SHORES** • 1300 Curlew Avenue • \$2,600,000 • PSIR • Fahada Saad • 239.659.5145

## >\$3,000,000

**29 • SEAGATE** • 101 Seagate Drive • \$3,000,000 • PSIR • Larry Roorda • 239.860.2534

**30 • BONITA BAY - BAYWOODS** • 26381 Woodlyn Drive • \$3,150,000 • PSIR • Ginger Lickley • 239.860.4661

**31 • ESTATES AT GREY OAKS** • 2835 Silverleaf Lane • \$3,495,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**32 • VANDERBILT BEACH** • 160 Seabreeze Avenue • \$3,750,000 • PSIR • Sarah Theiss • 239.269.0300

**33 • COQUINA SANDS** • 550 Banyan Boulevard • \$3,825,000 • PSIR • Richard Culp • 239.290.2200

**34 • GREY OAKS - BANYAN ISLAND** • 1659 Chinaberry Court • \$3,995,000 • PSIR • Tess McCarthy • 239.207.0118

## >\$4,000,000

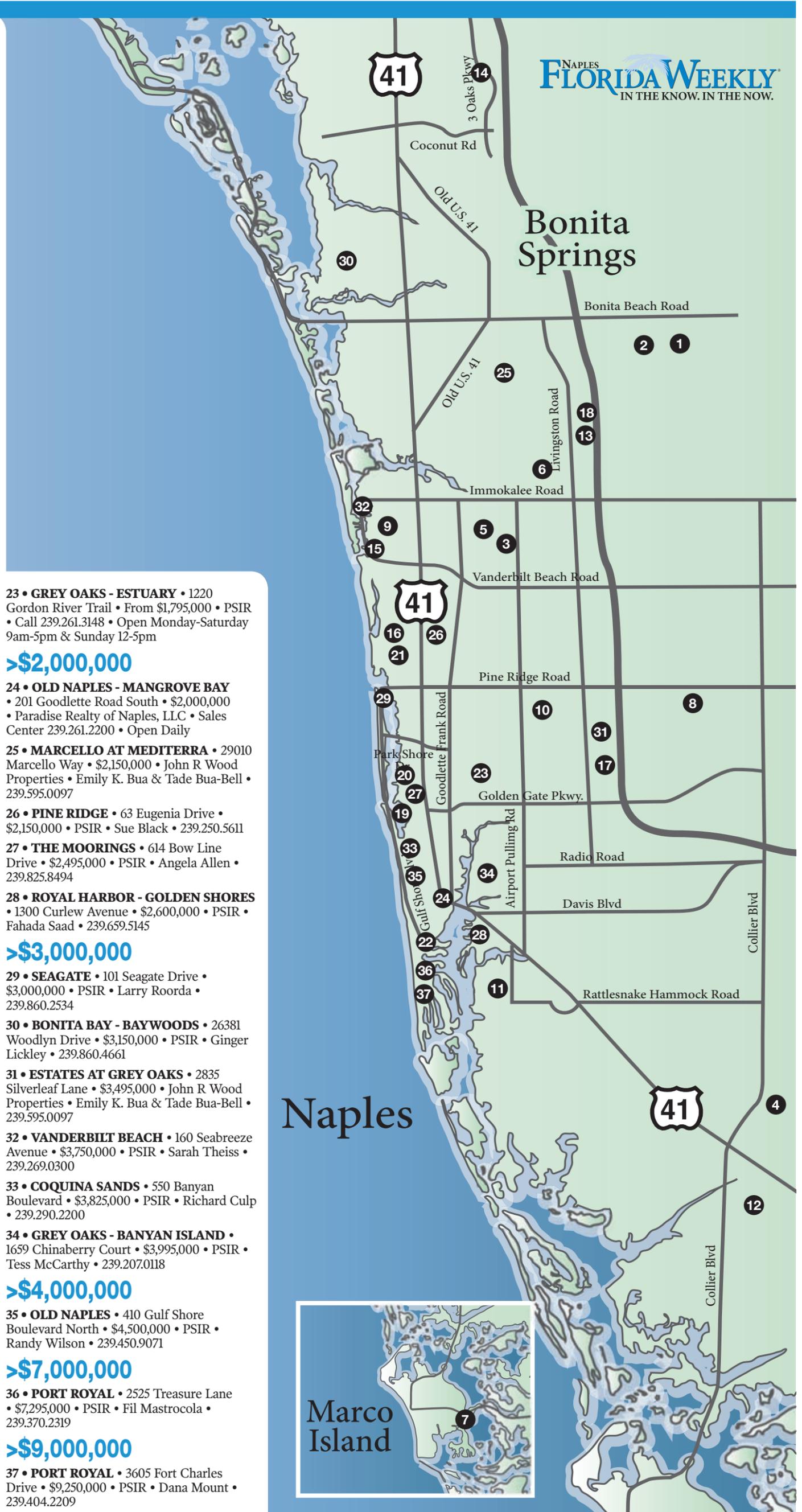
**35 • OLD NAPLES** • 410 Gulf Shore Boulevard North • \$4,500,000 • PSIR • Randy Wilson • 239.450.9071

## >\$7,000,000

**36 • PORT ROYAL** • 2525 Treasure Lane • \$7,295,000 • PSIR • Fil Mastrocola • 239.370.2319

## >\$9,000,000

**37 • PORT ROYAL** • 3605 Fort Charles Drive • \$9,250,000 • PSIR • Dana Mount • 239.404.2209



# EXQUISITE RETREATS

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue –  
a world full of splendor, set apart from the rest.  
beyond the extraordinary...



Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM | 877.539.9865

Bonita Springs, Florida | [premier.sir.com/id/215000323](https://premier.sir.com/id/215000323)

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources that may include, but not limited to county records and the multiple listing service and it may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.

*When your spirit is ready to soar,  
we've got the perfect runway...*



*and some stunning hangars.*



# TWINEAGLES

• *Naples' finest championship golf community* •

Isn't it time for the time of your life? Why wait a moment longer – visit today and let your spirit take flight. Our naturally magnificent community has two world-class golf courses, luxurious amenities and a sensible membership plan with no initiation fee. Our stunning new homes, built by the region's best builders, are priced from the mid \$200's to over \$2 million – and there are no CDD fees.

239-352-8000 • [TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)



SEVERAL MODELS BY THE AREA'S FINEST BUILDERS ARE OPEN DAILY



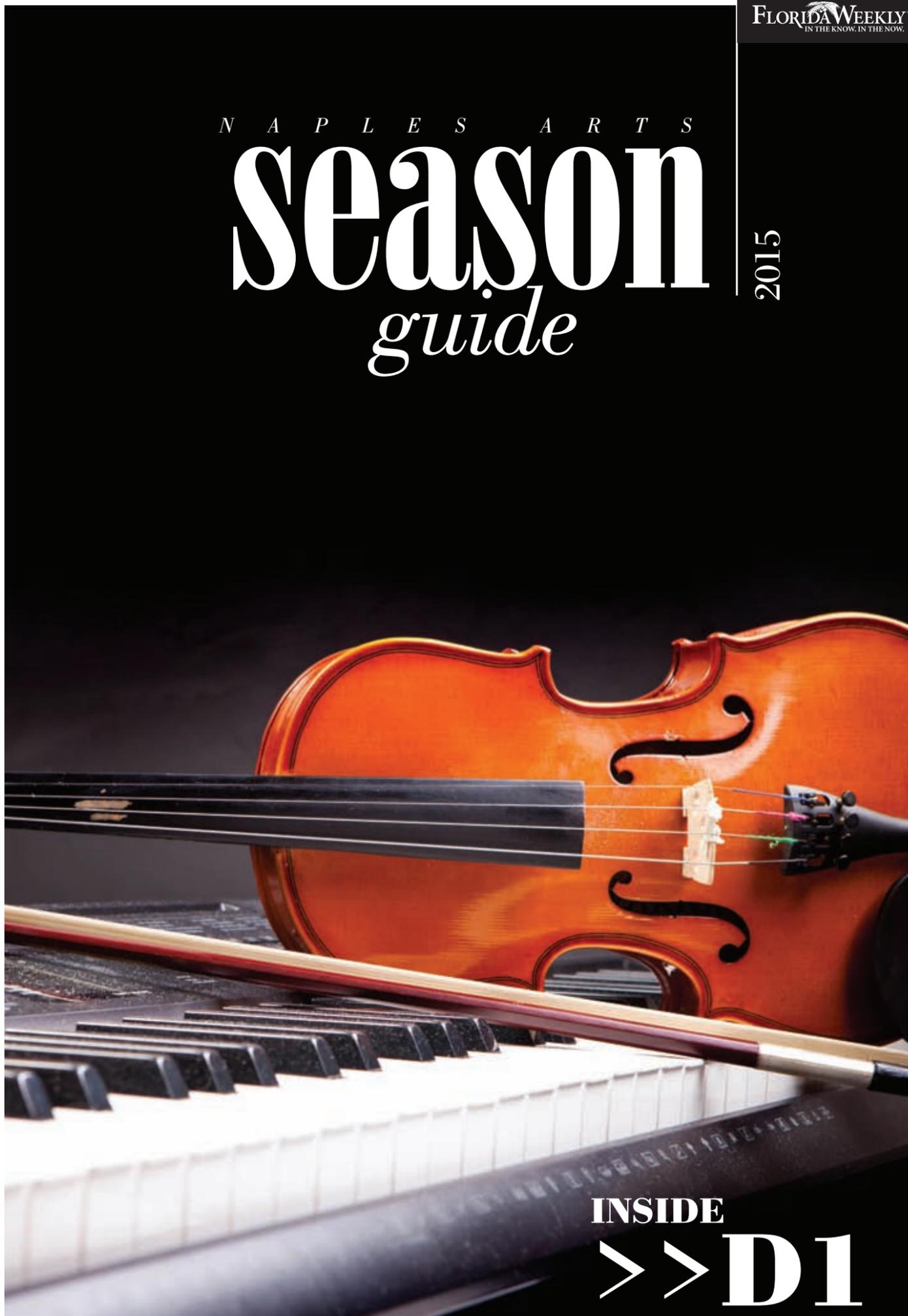
ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE BROKER, BUILDER OR SELLER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY FLORIDA LAW TO BE FURNISHED TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. ALL FEATURES, AMENITIES, PRICES AND AVAILABILITY ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY WITHIN TWINEAGLES DOES NOT ENTITLE AN OWNER TO ANY RIGHT, TITLE, INTEREST OR OTHERWISE TO USE ALL CLUB FACILITIES, BUT RATHER AN OPPORTUNITY TO JOIN, SUBJECT TO THE PAYMENT OF ASSESSMENTS, FEES AND APPLICABLE REGULATIONS.



# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

WEEK OF FEBRUARY 12-18, 2015

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT SCENE



N A P L E S A R T S

# Season

guide

FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

2015

INSIDE  
>> **D1**

## Naples Music Club brings back Cuban piano star

BY LINDSEY NESMITH  
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

Naples Music Club celebrates its 50th anniversary this year with a Musical Safari & Jazz Concert Saturday, Feb. 21, at North Naples United Methodist Church. The celebration culminates in a 7 p.m. performance by world-renowned Cuban pianist Ignacio “Nachito” Herrera, who is returning to Naples after his 2013 performance with ArtsNaples World Festival.

Mr. Herrera was a child prodigy who first stunned Cuban audiences when he performed Rachmaninoff’s Concerto No.

2 at the age of 12 with the Havana Symphony Orchestra. He went on to perform at many of the world’s finest concert halls and eventually joined the Cuban Orchestra Cubanismo as its pianist, musical director and arranger.

Today he’s best known for his high-energy performances that combine classical piano with Cuban and Latin rhythms like cha-cha and guaracha.

“We will take everybody back to those 1950s Havana nightclubs,” he says about his upcoming performance for the Naples Music Club. “I am very excited and I hope everybody will like it.”

Club member Trey Parker, co-chair of the golden anniversary celebration, says the club invited Mr. Herrera because his style of music and his background as a musician who grew up in Communist Cuba appeals to many of the club’s students members and their parents.

“One of the key reasons we wanted to invite him is he’s a shining example of how young talent can blossom in difficult circumstances,” Mr. Parker says. “He has a very relevant story for a lot of young performers and their families.”

SEE MUSIC CLUB, C18 ▶

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

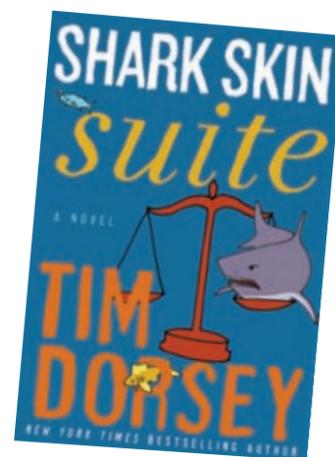
Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

| INSIDE |



### Old time pottery love

Sometimes, making more is better. C2 ▶



### Key West carnival

Hero Serge Storm stirs up laughs in the riotous latest from Tim Dorsey. C4 ▶



### That's not all

Readers' theater troupe presents four one-acts at the Sudgen. C21 ▶

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The High-Rises at Bonita Bay495-1105  
Estuary at Grey Oaks261-3148  
The Strada at Mercato594-9400  
The Village261-6161  
The Gallery659-0099  
Broad Avenue434-2424  
Vanderbilt594-9494  
The Promenade948-4000  
Fifth Avenue434-8770  
Marco Island642-2222  
Rentals262-4242

# SANDY DAYS, SALTY NIGHTS

## In love, quantity is sometimes all that counts



My friends are always laughing at the number of dates I accept.

“Him?” they say, a little self-righteously. “Why would you go out with that guy?”

For a long time, I didn’t know how to answer them. Then my friend Barb sent me an email about proliferation.

Barb and I are always talking writing — ways to do it better, easier, more efficiently; how to dig down deep in order to produce pieces that sparkle; the best methods for delivering work with character and heft.

In this particular message, she relayed a story about a ceramics class where the professor decided to perform an experiment. He began the school year by dividing the class into two groups. One group’s assignment: to produce a single exceptional work of art. The second group was assigned a very different goal: simply to produce a lot. This group wasn’t tasked with greatness; they didn’t need to focus on brilliance. Instead, their grades would be determined solely by the amount of pottery they turned out.

A funny thing happened over the course of the semester. The students the professor assigned to create a single perfect piece didn’t produce any-



thing. They concentrated so hard on getting it right that they couldn’t deliver any work — let alone work of substance. The other students, however, turned in excellent pieces, some of them exceptional. By concentrating on quantity, they never got wrapped up in the minutia of idealism. They were free to let themselves go, to approach their projects more loosely, and the results reflected this openness.

Do you see where I’m going with this? The ceramics class anecdote contains

an important lesson about writing: It’s better to churn out work without agonizing over the results. The same lesson can be applied to love.

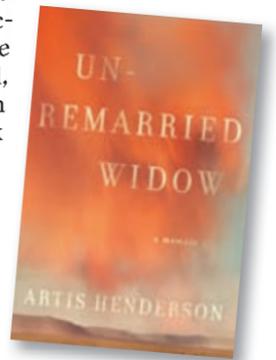
I like to think that romance requires a similar looseness, a willingness to be open, to focus on quantity over quality. My perpetually single friends are the ones who worry about perfection, who think a partner needs to be exactly right before they can consider going out with him or her. These friends tote around an exhaustive checklist of all the criteria a

suitor must meet: height, assets, education, etc. In their obsession with getting it just right, they miss all the men and women who are nowhere near perfect — but who might end up being a better match.

I think love is a mystery, steeped in an alchemy none of us understands. We are often surprised by the people we end up loving. The trick is to let these people in, to go on many dates, to give a wide swath of options a try. This is the only way to find our best fit, which is often one we least anticipated.

This Valentine’s Day, I urge you to say yes to the person who doesn’t seem quite right. Hell, say yes to everybody.

Like in the pottery class, perfection should not be our goal. Instead, we should focus on an expansive look at what life has to offer. That way, when it comes time to reflect back on this time we’ve been given, you’ll be proud of the chances you took. Some of them might not be ideal — but many of them will be brilliant. ■



— Artis Henderson is the author of “Unremarried Widow” published by Simon and Schuster.

**FREE PLASTIC SURGERY SEMINAR**

# ABOUT FACE

---

**THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26**  
from 5:30 to 7:00

**W.G. ESHBAUGH, JR., MD, FACS**  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon

**DOWNTOWN NAPLES**  
261 9th Street South

20-30 min presentation followed by Question & Answer. Guests can enjoy refreshments, discounts and giveaways.

---

*Attendance is complimentary, but RSVP is required.*

**RESERVE YOUR SPOT:**

239-313-2553  
RiverchaseDermatology.com

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY**  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

**FREE PLASTIC SURGERY SEMINAR**

# BODY CONTOURING

---

**TUESDAY, MARCH 3**  
from 5:30 to 7:00

**ROBERT G. CHAMI, MD, FACS**  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon

**NORTH NAPLES**  
1015 Crosspointe Drive

20-30 min presentation followed by Question & Answer. Guests can enjoy refreshments, discounts and giveaways.

---

*Attendance is complimentary, but RSVP is required.*

**RESERVE YOUR SPOT:**

239-313-2553  
RiverchaseDermatology.com

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY**  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

Preferred Travel of Naples President and CEO Wilma Boyd and Preferred Travel's team of travel specialists thank our many travel partners for their participation in our ninth annual global travel showcase...

# Journeys of Inspiration

THANK YOU to the more than 400 guests who attended for their generous support of **Youth Haven!**

This event raised more than \$20,000 that will support **Youth Haven** in providing residential emergency shelter and services to children who have been removed from their homes due to abuse, neglect or abandonment.

*To learn how you can help this outstanding organization, visit [youthhavenswfl.org](http://youthhavenswfl.org).*

Special thanks to our media sponsor



Please call a travel consultant today for special travel offers available for a limited time only through Preferred Travel of Naples.

*Exclusive amenities include shipboard credit, additional savings, private excursions, upgrades and onboard value booklets through a variety of travel partners.\**

Thank you to the following travel partners for joining Preferred Travel in presenting a splendid showcase of the world's *Journeys of Inspiration!*

Belmond • Crystal Cruises • Micato Safaris • Regent Seven Seas Cruises • Silversea  
Abercrombie & Kent • Paul Gauguin Cruises • Seabourn

African Travel • Alexander + Roberts • AmaWaterways • American Queen Steamboat Company • Arosa • Auto Europe  
Azamara Club Cruises • Big Five Tours & Expeditions • Celebrity Cruises • Classic Vacations • Club Med • Cox & Kings • Cunard • Disney Destinations  
Globus Family of Brands • Holland America • Janine Cifelli Representation • Kurtz-Ahlers & Associates • Lindblad Expeditions  
Medjet Assist • Norwegian Cruise Line • Oceania Cruises • One & Only Resorts • Princess Cruises • Rebecca Recommends  
The Red Carnation Hotel Collection • Rocky Mountaineer • Royal Caribbean International • Tauck • Travelex Insurance Services  
Uniworld • Viking River Cruises • Voyages to Antiquity • Windstar Cruises

**Call Preferred Travel of Naples today for Exclusive Savings and Amenities!\***

\*Offers apply to new bookings and vary per travel partner. Restrictions apply. Please contact Preferred Travel of Naples for complete details.



(239) 261-1177  
(800) 523-3716  
[www.preferrednaples.com](http://www.preferrednaples.com)  
SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive • Suite 300



Wilma Boyd — CEO

# FLORIDA WRITERS

## Serge becomes a freelance legal 'fixer' in latest laugh-fest



■ **"Shark Skin Suite" by Tim Dorsey. William Morrow. 336 pages. Hardcover, \$26.99.**

You will laugh so hard that you'll fall off the plot lines. But don't worry. Tim Dorsey will help you get back on them, off them and on them again in "Shark Skin Suite."



DORSEY

What we have here is an episodic, picaresque novel, belatedly in the tradition of "Don Quixote de la Mancha." Serge Storms, the hero of record in Mr. Dorsey's long-running series, is a knight errant transported to contemporary Florida, a place with plenty of windmills at which to tilt. He doesn't have to imagine adversaries; they are only too real.

Serge is an easy-to-love homicidal maniac. His buddy Coleman is his Sancho Panza.

OK, I'll drop the World Literature 101 and get back to business.

Who are the bad guys of our time? Why, of course the financial institutions that gave us the mortgage foreclosure nightmare and the lawyers who struggled, sometimes unscrupulously, to defend them. Enter Brook Campanella, former flame to Serge and now a young lawyer damsel in distress. Yes, there are good guy lawyers, too, and Serge is cutting every corner so he can to pass as one.

After seeing Brook in action, a good-sized Florida firm hires her and quickly gives her a case that would seem to be beyond her. Coupled with one of the firm's equally inexperienced staffers,

she sets out to argue a class action case against a bank gone wild but that has powerful, corrupt legal representation. There are hints of collusion between Brook's firm and the bank's. Is her assignment a set-up? Is she supposed to fail so that both firms somehow win?

Guess what? Brook turns out to be so darn good that she's winning the case! That wasn't the plan. Perhaps it would be best if she not continue. Maybe she can be discredited, or frightened, or worse. Her co-council disappears. Who's next?

Where is Serge? He seems to be on a bender of feverish imagination and unchained impulse, often accompanied by drugged-out Coleman and with a shifting retinue of other strange characters.

We follow Serge as he scrambles around the state looking for the locales of his favorite set-in-Florida films (even though most were made in Hollywood studios). We observe his attempts to turn his self-induced legal education into a scheme for bringing him easy money. And we enjoy his relationship with a new buddy, an out of work journalist, as part of Mr. Dorsey's hilarious exposé of another segment of our time's bad guys: the greedy media outfits.

Enter Reevis, a new friend and traveling companion who introduces Serge to the sorry world of contemporary journalism. It's kind of like the mortgage industry, only with a bit more glamor, though the glamor is fading. The firms within each industry share the goal of making as much money as possible. This means taking advantage of a gullible public.

Newsrooms no longer support care-

fully researched and vetted projects, but rather ones that can be completed quickly and brought to the public, it would seem, even more quickly. Writers have had to become photographers, and

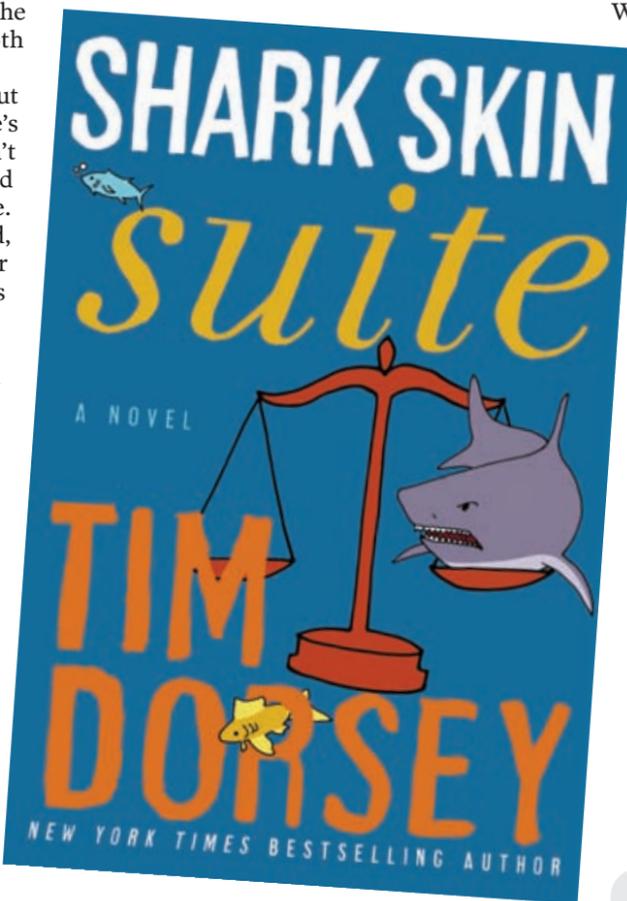
sit and film-setting explorations lead him to Key West, which is the venue for Brook's case. Of course, once there, he has to get her out of harm's way.

Mr. Dorsey's many scenes in Key West, some at the Monroe County Courthouse and many scattered over the island's countless (and often sleazy) attractions, show the author at the top of his game. This is the game of at once appreciating, laughing at and finding totally ridiculous the zany elements in Florida's culture.

And yet, Mr. Dorsey clearly loves the place. He couldn't sell so many books writing about any other state.

His shrewd perceptions and his surgical skill at lancing the jocular vein make "Shark Skin Suite" a high-spirited, dizzying romp. This book doesn't just describe a street carnival in Key West. It becomes one. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.



photographers have had to become writers. Deadlines are ridiculous, and support is almost nonexistent and shrinking. The time required for investigatory enterprise is stolen by seminars, such as the CYA seminar on libel law that Reevis' employer requires and that Serge gets to attend as Reevis' guest.

"Here's TV's idea of investigative reporting," said Reevis. "Hide a film crew, then throw a wallet out in the middle of a mall and see what happens." Eventually, Serge's cross-Florida tran-

### in the know

#### Book signings

Meet Tim Dorsey and have him sign his book for you.

- >> **Sunday, Feb. 15:** 3:30 p.m. at Sunshine Booksellers on Marco Island; 6 p.m. at Barnes & Noble at Waterside Shops in Naples
- >> **Monday, Feb. 16:** 1 p.m. at Sanibel Island Bookshop on Sanibel Island; 7 p.m. at Barnes & Noble in Fort Myers
- >> **Tuesday, Feb. 17:** 1 p.m. at the Pine Island Library in Bokeelia; 3:30 p.m. at Sandman Book Company in Punta Gorda



It's Local. It's Entertaining. It's Mobile.

It's FREE!

Search Florida Weekly in the iTunes App Store today.

Got Download?

FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

The iPad App



Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)



## TAVERN WEST

**LOCAL SPORTS TAVERN FEATURING:**  
**OVER 30 BEERS ON TAP**  
 WITH ROTATING CRAFT BEER SELECTIONS!

COME IN AND TRY OUR NEW MENU ITEMS INCLUDING AMAZING SIGNATURE BURGERS LIKE "THE MAC ATTACK" "CAPONE'S REVENGE" AND "THE BOOTLEGGER"!

**HAPPY HOUR 3-6PM & 10-CLOSE**  
 INCLUDES GREAT DRINK SPECIALS & SELECT \$3.99 APPETIZERS!

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT!**

DAILY DRINK AND FOOD SPECIALS!

LUNCH SPECIALS AS LOW AS \$5.99

239.596.6377 8004 TAMiami TRAIL N., NAPLES [WWW.TAVERNWESTNAPLES.COM](http://WWW.TAVERNWESTNAPLES.COM)

# Hair Safari



**LUXURY LOOKS at Affordable Prices**

Haircuts from \$15  
 Color/Perms from \$40  
 Highlights from \$60  
 Hot Towel Shaves \$10  
 Waxing Available  
 Barber on Staff

APPOINTMENTS  
**239.348.2887**  
 WALK INS WELCOME

VISIT US AT  
**Berkshire Commons**  
 7223 Radio Road  
 Naples, Florida 34104  
*Se Habla Espanol*

# An evening to remember set for Everglades wonder Gardens

Rick Smith, son of "A Land Remembered" author Patrick Smith, will discuss his late father's award-winning novel about Florida history from 7-9 p.m. Monday, March 16, at the Bonita Bay Club in Bonita Springs. The evening is a fundraiser for the nonprofit organization working to purchase and preserve the Everglades Wonder Gardens.

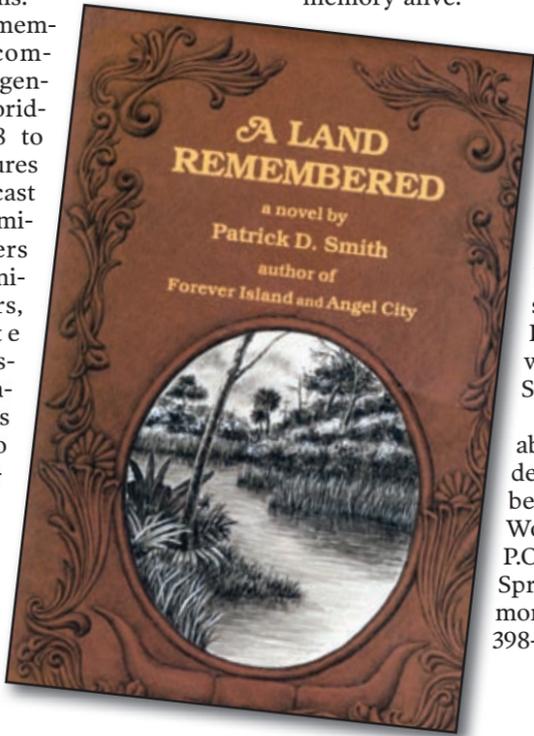


SMITH

Most Outstanding Florida Historical Novel and earned the author one of his three nominations for the Pulitzer Prize.

A native of Mendenhall, Miss., Patrick Smith moved to Florida in 1966. He was inducted into the Florida Artists Hall of Fame in 1999 and in 2002 received the Florida Historical Society's Fay Schweim Award as the Greatest Living Floridian. He died in 2014.

Rick Smith, a California-based media specialist, spends several months in Florida each year to keep his father's memory alive.



Tickets to the benefit are \$25 in advance, \$30 at the door and \$50 for a patron ticket that includes a copy of the book signed by Rick Smith. Books will be available for sale and signing. Dessert and coffee will be provided. Seating is limited.

Checks made payable to Bonita Wonder Gardens should be sent to Bonita Wonder Gardens, P.O. Box 822, Bonita Springs, FL 34133. For more information, call 398-9999. ■

"A Land Remembered" encompasses three generations of Floridians from 1858 to 1968 and features a memorable cast of crusty, indomitable Crackers battling wild animals, rustlers, Confederate deserters, mosquitoes, starvation, hurricanes and freezes to carve a kingdom out of a swamp. Originally published in 1984, it won the Florida Historical Society Tebeau Prize as the

**The Bay House**  
GRACIOUS HOSPITALITY

239.591.3837  
799 WALKERBILT RD.  
NAPLES, FL 34110

## LUNCH ON THE River

JOIN US as we celebrate the seasonal grand opening of our outdoor riverfront deck overlooking the beautiful Cocohatchee river.

*The Bay House*  
HARD TO FIND?  
Harder to forget

LUNCH 11-2pm | DINNER 5pm  
HAPPY HOUR 4-6pm  
LIVE MUSIC Every Evening

**Naples Princess**

Offering Daily Public Cruises  
*Seabreeze Lunch, Dinner, Hors d'oeuvres  
Afternoon and Sunset Sightseeing*

*Upcoming Events*  
**Tuesday, February 17**  
*Brett & Lola from the  
Brett Foreman Band in a rare  
public appearance playing today's  
contemporary sounds.*

Call 239.649.2275 for Reservations  
[NaplesPrincessCruises.com](http://NaplesPrincessCruises.com)  
550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, FL 34102

*The Best Events Are on the Water*

2014 FLORIDA WEEKLY'S Best

PORT OF NAPLES **MARINA**  
Boat and jet ski rentals also available at the marina!

## WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## THEATER

**Red** – By The Naples Players through Feb. 24 at the Sugden Community Theater. 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org. See review on page C10.

**Sweeney Todd** – Through Feb. 15 by TheatreZone at the G&L Theatre at Community School of Naples. (888) 966-3352 or theatrezone-florida.com.

**The Interview** – By The Marco Players on select dates Feb. 11-March 1. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or marcoplayers.com.

**Into the Woods** – By the Center for the Arts Bonita Springs Teen Players Feb. 19-22. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 695-8989 or artcenterbonita.org

**The Mikado** – By Gulfshore Opera on select dates Feb. 28-March 6 at Bonita Center for the Arts, Charlotte Performing Arts Center and First Christian Church in Fort Myers. 529-3925 or gulfshoreopera.org.

**Good People** – On select dates through Feb. 21 by Theatre Conspiracy at the Alliance for the Arts, Fort Myers. 936-3239 or theatreconspiracy.org.

**Cabaret** – By Laboratory Theater of Florida on select dates through Feb. 28 at the Kiwanis Hall, 1634 Woodford Ave., Fort Myers. 218-0481 or laboratorytheaterflorida.com.

**Disphotic Twilight Zone** – Feb. 13-22 by students in the theater program in the Bower School of Music & the Arts at Florida Gulf Coast University. theatrelab.fgcu.edu or lneuman@fgcu.edu.

**Annie** – Through Feb. 15 at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall, Fort Myers. 481-4849 or bbmannpah.com.

**Snow** – By Ghostbird Theatre Company on select dates through Feb. 22 at the Sidney & Berne Davis Art Center, Fort Myers. GhostbirdTheatreCompany.org.

**Around The World in 80 Days** – Feb. 13-March 4 by Florida Repertory Theatre, Fort Myers. 332-4488 or floridarep.org.

**Fascinatin' Gershwin** – By Florida Repertory Theatre through March 22 in the ArtStage Studio Theatre, Fort Myers. 332-4488 or floridarep.org.

**Crazy For You** – Through Feb. 14 at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**First Date** – Through March 7 at the Off Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**Chicago** – At Artis—Naples for two performances Feb. 28. 597-1900 or artis-naples.org.

## THURSDAY 2.12

**The Wall That Heals** – Opening ceremonies for The Traveling Vietnam Wall take place at 3 p.m. at Veterans Memorial Community Park on Marco Island. The wall is open for visitors 24 hours a day through 2 p.m. Monday, Feb. 16. 642-0575.

**Turtle Talk** – Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park hosts a presentation about loggerhead sea turtles at 9:30 a.m. Free with park entry fee. 597-6196 or floridastateparks.org/delnorwiggins.

**Afternoon with the Bard** – John McKerrow reads Shakespeare's scenes, monologues and sonnets in the first part of Marco Island Center for the Arts' workshop at 4 p.m. \$30. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or marcoislandart.org.



"Please By My Valentine: Very Small Paintings from the Heart," opens at Art Gallery OldNaples2 with a reception from 6-9 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14. The exhibit remains through March 9 and includes "Temptation," right, by Lynne B. Wilcox, and "Penguins," above, by Karen Stone. 1187 Eighth St. S. 560-9569.

**Just like Sinatra** – Local crooner Tony Avalon sings the sounds of Sinatra starting at 7 p.m. in front of The Second Cup at Mercato. Free. 254-1080 or mercatoshops.com

**Art Reception** – Astratta Art premieres its new exhibit titled "Hereditary Heartbeats" at 6 p.m. 1190 Third Street South. 649-8088 or astrattagallery.com.

**Jazz Man** – Jazz guitarist Russell Malone performs at 6:30 and 8:30 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. \$25. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Evening on Fifth** – Enjoy live music and more entertainment from 6:30-9:30 p.m. along Fifth Avenue. 692-8436 or fifthavenuesouth.com.

**The Garden of Eden** – Naples Botanical Garden presents a "Restoration of the Mesopotamian Marshlands," a lecture by Azam Alwash, Ph.D., at 7 p.m. Free, but reservations required. 643-7275 or naplesgarden.org.

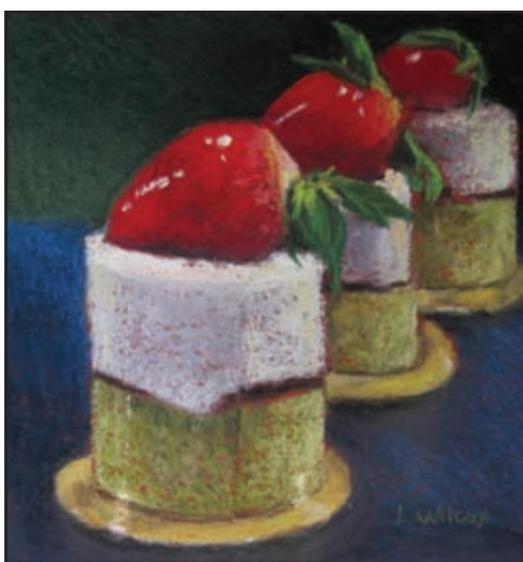
## FRIDAY 2.13

**Rummage Around** – North Naples United Methodist Church holds a rummage sale from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. today and 9 a.m. to noon Saturday, Feb. 14. 6000 Goodlette-Frank Road. 593-7600 or nnumc.org.

**Everglades Film** – EThe Everglades Society for Historic Preservation screens "Wind Across the Everglades" at 2:30 and 5:30 p.m. at the Jinkins Fellowship Hall in Everglades City. Free, but reservations are required. ESHP@hotmail.com or 695-2905.

**Free Speech** – The Ayn Rand Society for Individual Rights of Naples hosts a discussion with attorney Jeff Rowes about whether advice is protected speech at 6:30 p.m. at River Park Community Center. Free. 301 11th St. N. jim@aynrandnaples.org or aynrandnaples.org.

**Downtown Bluegrass** – Guitar men and singers/songwriters Richard Smith, Andy Wahlburg and Jon Garon take the stage at The Norris Center at 7 p.m. \$25 in advance, \$30 at the door. 213-3049.



**Choir Concert** – The chamber choir of the FGCU Bower School of Music presents "Something Old, Something New, Something Borrowed, Something Brahms," at 7 p.m. at St. Mary's Episcopal Church. Free. 9801 Bonita Beach Road, Bonita Springs. 992-4343 or stmarysbonita.org.

**My Heart Belongs to Daddy** – Vineyard Community Park hosts a Valentines Day Daddy/Daughter Dance at 7 p.m. \$15 for dads, \$5 for daughters. Reservations required. 353-9669 or colliergov.net.

**Irish Tenor** – Gulfshore Opera presents tenor Anthony Kearns and soprano Nathalie Avila at 7:30 p.m. at Moorings Presbyterian Church. 791 Harbor Drive. 261-1487 or gulfshoreopera.com.

**Sweethearts Dance** – Rick Howard & The Speedbumps play rock 'n' roll classics for dancing the night away starting at 8 p.m. at the Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs. \$20 for members, \$25 for non-members in advance; \$30 at the door. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

**Tell It Like It Is** – R&B legend and Grammy winner Aaron Neville plays Artis—Naples' Hayes Hall at 8 p.m. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

## SATURDAY 2.14

**Swamp Walks** – Photographer Clyde Butcher hosts the annual Presidents Day open house and swamp walks at his Big Cypress Gallery today and Sunday, Feb. 15. Some of his newest limited-edition archival pigment photographs will be on display in the gallery, and Mr. Butcher will greet visitors and sign books. Swamp walks are \$50 and leave every hour on the hour from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Reservations required. 695-2428 or clydebutcher.com.

**Ferraris on Fifth** – Ferraris and other exotic and luxury cars by the dozens cruise into place along Fifth Avenue South from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. 692-8436 or fifthavenuesouth.com.

**Art Show** – The Naples Artcrafters display and sell their original works from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Cambier Park. naplesartcrafters.com.

**Dog Day in the Garden** – Naples Botanical Garden hosts pups and their owners for pet-friendly vendors, canine demonstrations and treats stations from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. 643-7525 or naplesgarden.org.

**Gnomes in the Garden** – The annual gnome migration moves through the Naples Botanical Garden and children have the opportunity search for them and enjoy other magical activities from 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. 643-7525 or naplesgarden.org.

**More Art in the Park** – Koreshan State Park in Estero hosts an art show from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Free with park entry fee. 992-0311 or floridastateparks.org.

**Art Alive** – Galleries and studios in the Naples Art District north of Pine Ridge Road and west of Airport-Pulling Road are open from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. today and 1-4 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15. Free. 821-1061 or artswfl.org.

**Boogie Nights** – Disco group Studio 54 plays Coconut Point from 5:30-9 p.m. near Teavana. Bring seating. Free. 992-9966 or simon.com.

**Love is in the Air** – The Naples Orchestra and Chorus performs with violinist Isabelle Durrenburger at 7 p.m. tonight and 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15, at Lely High School. \$18 in advance, \$20 at the door. Naplesorchestraandchorus.org.

**Comedy Show** – British comedian and musician Jimmy Keys plays The Norris Center at 7 p.m. \$22 in advance, \$25 at the door. 213-3049 or naplesgov.com.

**Art After Dark** – The Galleries of Crayton Cove host "Art After Dark" with live music and featured artists from 6-9 p.m. galleriesofcraytoncove.com.

**Valentine Concert** – Vocalist and musical comedian Cindy Miller performs at 7 p.m. at the Marco Island Historical Museum. \$25. 180 S. Heathwood Drive. Purchase tickets at the museum gift shop or call (800) 838-3006.

## SUNDAY 2.15

**Jewish Lecture** – Rabbi Edward Maline discusses new applications of Jewish law as part of the Jewish Congregation of Marco Island's adult education series at 10 a.m. Free for members, \$5 for others. 990 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or marcojcmi.com.

**First Ladies** – The Marco Island Historical Society presents "Meet the Presidents' Wives" at 2 and 7 p.m. 180 S. Heathwood Drive. 642-1440 or themihs.com.

**Venetian Carnevale** – The Naples Italian American Foundation hosts a pre-Lent celebration (costumes optional) at 5 p.m. \$45 for members, \$55 others. 7035 Airport-Pulling Road. 597-5210 or niafoundation.org.

**Wanna Rattle?** – Get your kicks at WWE Live! at Germain Arena at 7 p.m. \$17-97. 948-7825 or germainarena.com.

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

**One-Act Wonders** – The Naples Players ETC Readers Theater presents four one-act plays at 7:30 p.m. \$10. 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org. See story on page C16.

## MONDAY 2.16

**Non-fiction Lecture** – Historian David O. Stewart discusses his book “American Emperor: Aaron Burr’s Challenge to Jefferson’s America,” at 8:30 a.m. at the Country Club of Naples. Registration required. \$35 for Friends of the Library members, \$45 for non-members. 185 Burning Tree Drive. 262-8135 or collier-friends.org.

**Paddle in the Mangroves** – Friends of Collier-Seminole State Park lead guided canoe trips every day on the Blackwater River from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. \$30. (845) 649-5502 or floridastateparks.org.

**Bingo!** – The Jewish Congregation of Marco Island hosts bingo at 7 p.m. Doors open at 5:30 for kosher hot dogs and treats. 991 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or marcojcmi.com.

**Pasta e Pellicola** – The Naples Italian American Foundation screens “Ages of Love” (Italy, 2011) with a 5:30 p.m. dinner and a 7 p.m. screening. A comedic examination of three couples united in their quest for love. \$15 for dinner and movie, \$5 for film only. 7035 Airport Road N. 597-5210 or niafoundation.org.

**Film for Film Lovers** – The Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs screens “My Best Friend” (France, 2006) at 7 p.m. Catherine refuses to believe her unlikeable business partner, Francois, has a best friend and challenges him to set up an introduction, forcing him to enlist a stranger to play the part. \$10. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

## TUESDAY 2.17

**Photography Lesson** – Naples Botanical Garden hosts a class about the basics of nature photography at 8 a.m. Registration required. \$35 for members, \$40 for non-members. 325-1366 or naplesgarden.org.

**Mardi Gras Party** – Naples Laser and Med Spa celebrates Fat Tuesday with live entertainment, refreshments and raffles from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. \$25. 898 Fifth Ave. S. Suite 204. 228-7491 or naplesmedspa.com.

**Writing in the Garden** – Naples Botanical Garden provides an inspirational backdrop for participants in its writing class at 10 a.m. 643-7525 or naplesgarden.org.

**Bridge** – Jewish Congregation of Marco Island hosts ACBL sanctioned duplicate bridge at 1 p.m. 991 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or marcojcmi.com.

**High Flyin’ Fun** – Aerial flyers, acrobats and contortionists in Cirque de la Sumphonie perform stunning choreography set to classical and contemporary music today through Saturday, Feb. 21, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Fat Tuesday** – Fifth Avenue South hosts a Mardi Gras celebration with live performances, including a special presentation by The ReCreation Tappers, from 6:30-9:30 p.m. 692-8436 or fifthavenuesouth.com.

**Movies on the Lawn** – Mercato hosts a screening of “The Hunger Games” at 6:30 p.m. Free. 254-1080 or mercatoshops.com.

■ Rain or shine, Collier-Seminole State Park presents the annual **Jammin’ in the Hammock Bluegrass Festival** with a host of Americana bands on stage from 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. An arts and crafts show and food vendors are also on the docket. \$20 per day, \$30 for both days. — [floridastateparks.org/parks-events/collierseminole](http://floridastateparks.org/parks-events/collierseminole)

2.14-15

■ Clever, colorful gnomes make their annual migration through Naples Botanical Garden, inviting visitors to spot them in the foliage over the next few weeks. An array of magically related activities takes place from 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Saturday. — [naplesgarden.org](http://naplesgarden.org)

2.14

## #SUPREME IT

■ The legendary **Diana Ross** takes the stage at 7:30 p.m. Monday at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall in Fort Myers. — [bbmannpah.com](http://bbmannpah.com)

## #STRUM ALONG

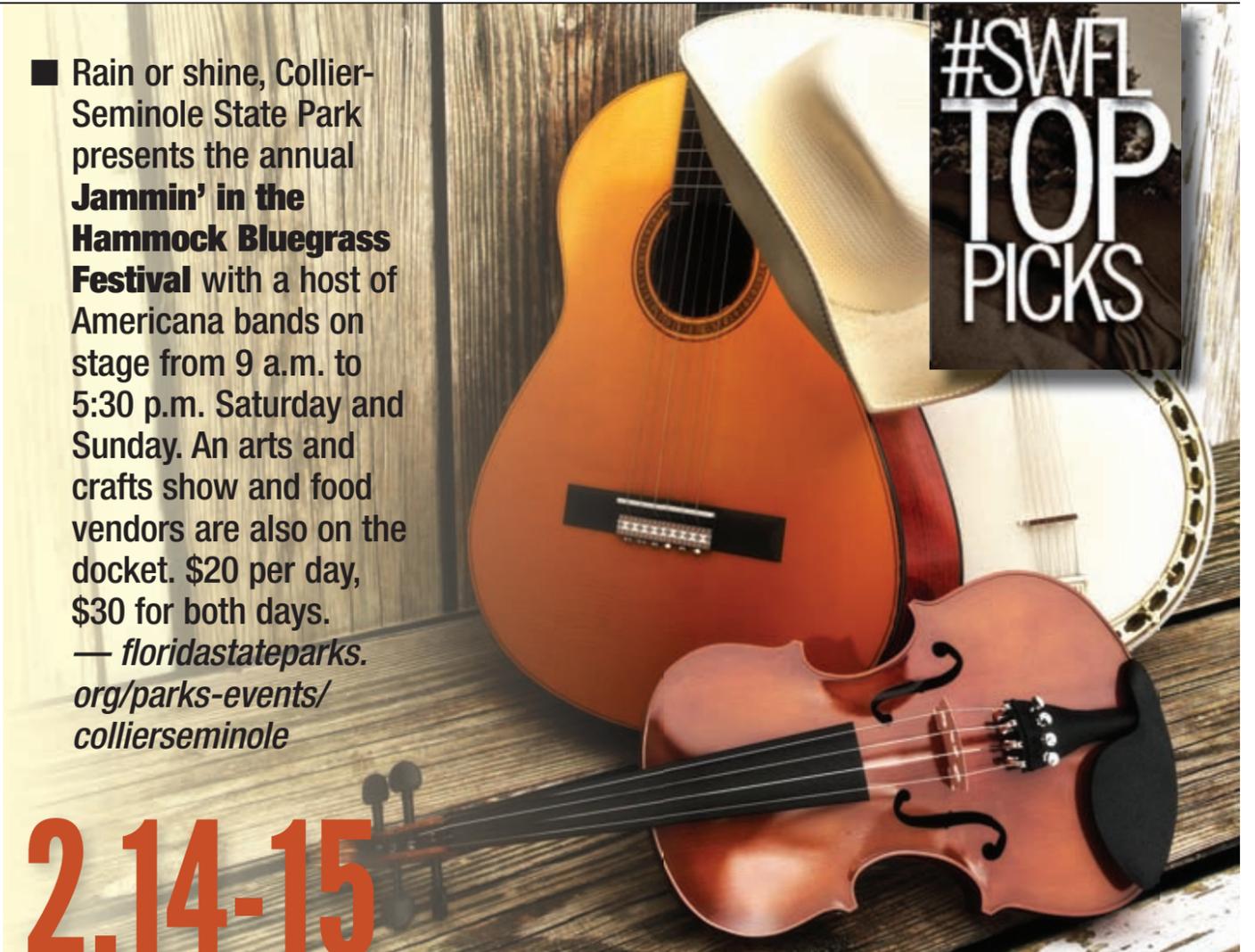


■ **Andy Walberg**, left, **Richard Smith** and **Jon Garon** perform at The Norris Center at 7 p.m. Friday. \$25 in advance, \$30 at the door. 213-3049.

## #LIKE IT



■ Luke Bryan brings his “**That’s My Kind of Night Tour**” to Germain Arena at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18. — [ticketmaster.com](http://ticketmaster.com)



2.18

■ **Gardner Colby Gallery** hosts the opening reception for “The Storytellers” showcasing works by gallery favorite Kevin Sloan (“A Troublesome Harvest,” inset) and newcomer Alicia Armstrong (“Day Training” from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday. — [gardnercolbygallery.com](http://gardnercolbygallery.com)

## WHAT TO DO

BLUES  
BREWS &  
BBQOUTDOOR CONCERT  
FEATURING

Little Eddie and The Fat Fingers  
Deb & The Dynamics  
Marty Stokes

**Saturday, Feb 21**  
**12:00 – 5:00 p.m.**

Town Center in Ave Maria

**BBQ by:** The Pub, Tropical Smoothie,  
Scoopz Bistro, Jonesz BBQ, and  
Smokin R's BBQ

**Also:** Cool Cruisers Car Club,  
Balloon Buccaneers, Heavenly Cigar,  
and more!

**Bring your lawn chairs  
and enjoy an afternoon  
at Ave Maria!**

I-75 Exit 111 Follow signs to Ave Maria

**Ave Maria**

239-352-3903 | [avemaria.com](http://avemaria.com)

5076 Annunciation Circle #104  
Ave Maria, FL 34142

## EXCLUSIVE ECO CRUISE



**Come aboard the Good Fortune II to enjoy  
the majestic beauty of Rookery Bay.**

- See spectacular waterways, wading birds, dolphins and more
- Led by Coast Guard-certified captains
- Guided by Conservancy of Southwest Florida naturalists

**Become a  
Conservancy  
MEMBER  
and  
SAVE!**

**Make your  
reservation today!**  
**239.403.4236**

Proceeds benefit  
**CONSERVANCY**  
of Southwest Florida  
OUR WATER, LAND, WILDLIFE, FUTURE.



See our full schedule of lunch-time, sunset and specialty cruises at  
**[www.conservancy.org/goodfortune](http://www.conservancy.org/goodfortune)**

Visit us at [www.conservancy.org](http://www.conservancy.org) or [facebook.com/ConservancySWF](https://www.facebook.com/ConservancySWF)



The Peking Acrobats flaunt their skills at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20, at Seminole Immokalee Casino. \$25. 506 South First St. (800) 214-0007 or [seminolecasinoimmokalee.com](http://seminolecasinoimmokalee.com).

## WEDNESDAY 2.18

**Downtown Stroll** – Take a walking tour of Old Naples led by a docent from the Naples Historical Society. Meet at 9:30 a.m. at Historic Palm Cottage. 137 12th Ave. S. Reservations required. 261-8164 or [napleshistoricalsociety.org](http://napleshistoricalsociety.org).

**Travel Opportunities** – Plan your next trip when Betty Maclean Travel shares itineraries from Zegreham Expeditions, International Expeditions and National Geographic Expeditions at 1 p.m. at Clive Daniel Home. 2777 Tamiami Trail N. 513-0333 or [bettymacleantravel.com](http://bettymacleantravel.com).

**Speech Expert** – Toastmaster Academy hosts international champion Scott J. Vail with tips on what makes a perfect speech at 7 p.m. at the North Collier Government Center. \$10. 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. [toastmasteracademy.org](http://toastmasteracademy.org) or [dancequick@aol.com](mailto:dancequick@aol.com).

## COMING UP

**Island Exploration** – Park rangers lead visitors around Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park and teach them about the barrier island's ecology at 9:30 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 19. Reservations required. 597-6196 or [floridastateparks.org](http://floridastateparks.org).

**Sunset Yoga** – Fit Nation Magazine hosts a yoga class at 5:45 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19 at Vanderbilt Beach. Free. [fitnationmag.com/events](http://fitnationmag.com/events).

**Wild Orchid** – Gulfcoast Orchid Alliance screens "The Wild Orchid Man in the Ghost Orchid Swamp" at 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19, at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church. Free. 1225 Piper Blvd. 498-9741 or [gulfcoastorchidalliance.com](http://gulfcoastorchidalliance.com).

**Orchids Everywhere** – Naples Orchid Society puts on its annual show and sale Friday through Sunday, Feb. 20-22, at Moorings Presbyterian Church. Hours are 3-8 p.m. Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. 348-3455 or [naplesorchidsociety.org](http://naplesorchidsociety.org).

**Meet the Author** – South Regional Library hosts author and photographer Deborah Shea Doyle for a discussion of "Faces of Egypt" at 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. 252-7542 or [collierlibrary.org](http://collierlibrary.org).

**Swamp After Dark** – Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary hosts its monthly after hours event with forest explorations, astronomy adventures, presentations and lots of stars from 5:30-9 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20. Regular admission applies. 348-9151 or [audubon.corkscrew.org](http://audubon.corkscrew.org).

**Acrobats** – The Peking Acrobats flaunt their skills at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20, at Seminole Immokalee Casino. \$25. 506 South First St. (800) 214-0007 or [seminolecasinoimmokalee.com](http://seminolecasinoimmokalee.com).

**Let's Make Stuff Up!** – The Marco Players host an improv comedy performance at noon Saturday, Feb. 21, as part of its Lunchbox Series. \$25. 1055 North Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or [themarcoplayers.com](http://themarcoplayers.com).

**Winter Herbs** – Shangri-La Springs hosts a workshop on using herbs for winter health at 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21. \$25. 27750 Old 41 Road, Bonita Springs. 601-1968 or [shangrilasprings.com](http://shangrilasprings.com).

**Art Talk** – The Naples Italian American Foundation presents art historian Edith Coleman with "What to Look for in a Piece of Art" at 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 21. \$10. 7035 Airport-Pulling Road. 597-5210 or [niafoundation.org](http://niafoundation.org).

**Book Fest** – South Regional Library hosts more than 30 local authors for signings, discussions and breakout sessions starting at 10 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 21. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. 252-7542 or [collierlibrary.org](http://collierlibrary.org).

**National Art Festival** – The long-running and nationally ranked Naples National Art Festival returns to Cambier Park from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Feb. 21-22. 642-8436 or [fifthvenuesouth.com](http://fifthvenuesouth.com).

**Asia Fest** – Mercato hosts a celebration of Eastern cultures from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21, with a Japanese Taiko drum group, cultural performances, Asian cuisine and more. \$5. 254-1080 or [asiafest2015.eventbrite.com](http://asiafest2015.eventbrite.com).

**Boat Parade** – The 19th annual Mardi Gras Goodland Boat Parade floats past the island Saturday afternoon, Feb. 21. Boating guests are advised to anchor between the Goodland Bridge and red marker 10. Landlocked guests can watch the parade from the boat park at 740 Palm Point Drive. 642-8356.

**Blues, Brews and BBQ** – Head to Ave Maria Town Center for live music, savory barbecue, cold beer and car show from noon to 5 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21. Free. 352-3903.

**Comedy Show** – Comedian Tim Cavanaugh plays The Norris Center at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21. \$22 in advance, \$25 at the door. 213-3049 or [naplesgov.com](http://naplesgov.com).

**Music to Touch the Heart** – Voices of Naples performs at 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 22, at Naples United Church of Christ. \$20 in advance, \$25 at the door. 5200 Crayton Road. 455-2582 or [voicesofnaples.org](http://voicesofnaples.org).

## WHERE TO GO

**Choir Concert** – The chancel choirs of Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church and First Presbyterian Church perform the works of John Rutter at 4 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 22. 1225 Piper Blvd. Free. 597-5410 or vpcnaples.com.

**Chamber Concert** – The Russian Cultural Center of Naples hosts a performance of Bach, Brahms and Beethoven at 4 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 22, at Koreshan State Park in Estero. \$40. 596-8404 or floridastateparks.org.

**Meet Grace Kelly** – Actress Bonnie Bozzo portrays the 1950s screen icon at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 23, at the Marco Island Historical Museum. \$10. 180 S. Heathwood Drive. 285-8726 or themihs.com.

**Film for Film Lovers** – The Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs screens “Piz-zicata” (Italy, 1996) at 7 p.m. Monday, Feb. 23. Tony, an American fighter pilot, parachutes to safety and is hidden at an Italian olive farm and falls in love with one of the owner’s daughters. \$10. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

**Meet the Author** – Chez Boet hosts novelist Penny Lauer for a luncheon from noon to 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 26. \$26. 755 12th Ave. S. 643-6177 or che-zboetnaples.com.

**Chickee Chat** – Filmmaker and producer KC Schulberg discusses the history of film in Southwest Florida at 11 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 27, at the Naples Historical Society. Reservations required. \$10 for non-members. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164 or napleshistoricalsociety.org.

**Choir Concert** – The Concordia College Choir makes a tour stop at Moorings Presbyterian Church at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 27. \$25 for adults, \$10 for students. 791 Harbour Drive. (800) 838-3006 or concordiatickets.com.

**Americana Concert** – The Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs brings the down-home trio Three on a String to the Moe Auditorium at 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 27. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

**Car Show** – Collier-Seminole State Park hosts an antique car show from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28. Park admission is \$5 per car. 20200 Tamiami Trail E. 394-3397 or floridastateparks.org.

**Everglades Art** – Art-In-The-Glades takes place from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28, at the Museum of the Everglades in Everglades City. 695-2905.

**Shred Party** – Central Bank invites the public to shred documents from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28. Free with donations of canned goods, baby care items, hygiene items and \$10-\$20 gift certificates to benefit victims at The Shelter for Abused Women & Children. 4099 Tamiami Trail N. 430-2500 or centralbnk.com.

**Two to Tango** – Pablo Repun Tango hosts a tango show at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. \$50-\$70. 2408 Linwood Drive. pablrepuntango.com.

**Navy Band** – The U.S. Navy Band plays the band shell at Cambier Park at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28. Free. 213-3049 or naplesgov.com.

**Brass Concert** – The Jewish Congregation of Marco Island hosts the Naples Philharmonic Brass Quintet at 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28. 991 Winterberry Drive. 642-0800 or marcojcmi.com.

**Rock Concert** – Bella Electric Strings plays classic rock favorites at Seminole Casino Immokalee at 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28. \$25. (800) 216-0007 or seminole-casinoimmokalee.com.

**Documentary** – The FGCU Renaissance Academy screens “Twenty Feet from Stardom,” (USA, 2013) at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 1, at the university’s Naples Center. \$5 for members, \$10 for non-members. Reservations required. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Jewish Film** – The Norris Center Screens “Above and Beyond” (2014) at 7 p.m. Monday, March 2, as part of the Naples Jewish Film Festival. In 1948, a group of World War II pilots volunteered to fight for Israel in the War of Independence and laid the groundwork for the Israeli Air Force. Waitlist available. Visit website for ticket prices and information. 434-1818 pr naplesjewish-filmfestival.com.

**Art Flick** – Marco Island Center for the Arts screens “Bottleshock” (USA, 2008) at 10 a.m. Tuesday, March 3. Brought together by a curious twist of fate on a dusty California road, a wandering vintner from Paris and a struggling winemaker from California find their lives and their careers forever transformed at a blind tasting. Free. 1010 Winterberry Drive. 394-4221 or marcoislandart.org.

**Archaeology Lesson** – Local archaeologist Theresa Schober schools guests on the history of Mound Key and how the Calusa manipulated the landscape into ridges, canals and water courts at 7 p.m. Tuesday, March 3, at the Marco Island Historical Museum. \$5 for non-members. 180 South Heathwood Drive. 642-1440 or themihs.com.

**Florida Festival** – Collier County Museums hosts the 26th annual Old Florida Festival from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, March 7-8. \$10 for adults, \$8 for members and seniors, \$5 for children ages 5-18. 3331 Tamiami Trail E. 252-8426 or colliermuseums.com.

**Classic Crooner** – Paul Anka performs at Artis—Naples at 4 p.m. Sunday, March 8. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**From Jazz to Broadway** – A former Saturday Night Live Band saxophonist, an award-winning a cappella group and musicians from the Naples Philharmonic join forces in a concert to benefit Laces of Love at 7 p.m. Sunday, March 8, at Covenant Church of Naples. \$30. 495-1954.

**Blues Concert** – Mudbone plays the lawn at Mercato at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 8. Free. 254-1080 or bayshorecapa.org.

**Opera Screening** – Italian Cultural American Society hosts a screening of Rossini’s comic opera “The Barber of Seville,” at 11 a.m. Thursday, March 12, at Silverspot Cinema. 434-3323 or italianculturalsociety.org.

**What a Glorious Feeling** – The Naples Philharmonic Orchestra accompanies screenings of the Gene Kelly classic “Singin’ In the Rain” March 10-17 at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Painting in the Park** – Local artist Jen Norqual instructs guests on painting on canvas at Lovers Key State Park at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 14. \$40 plus park entry fee. (651) 226-7397 or norqualj@aol.com.

**Blue Collar Comedian** – Cigar-wielding, scotch-drinking, Grammy-nominated funnyman Ron White performs at 7 p.m. Saturday, March 14, at Seminole Casino Immokalee. \$50. (800) 218-0007 or seminolecasinoimmokalee.com. ■

— Email calendar listings and high-resolution photos to Lindsey Nesmith at lnesmith@floridaweekly.com. Please send Word or text documents and jpgs. No pdfs or photos of fliers. Deadline for calendar submissions is noon Monday.

# MOVIES ON THE LAWN

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 17<sup>th</sup>, 6:30p

On the lawn across from  
Naples Flatbread and Yogurbella



## The Hunger Games

Starring Jennifer Lawrence and Woody Harrelson Rated: PG-13

Free Admission | Lawn Chairs Welcome

### Boxed Dinners Now Available!

Visit the Stage 62 Deli booth at the event to purchase a delicious boxed dinner. Your choice of sandwich (pastrami, turkey and vegan/gluten-free option), chips, soda and rugelach or vegan cookie.

Just \$20



MERCATO

LOCATED JUST NORTH OF VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD ON U.S. 41  
239.254.1080 | MercatoShops.com



### Complimentary Valet Parking

FOR PATRONS OF AZN AZIAN CUIZINE | BRAVO! | THE CAPITAL GRILLE  
GIGI'S CHILDREN'S BOUTIQUE | MASA | MCCORMICK & SCHMICK'S  
THE PUB | REBECCAS LADIES FASHIONS | SIGNATURES

Simply validate your valet claim check when paying your bill.  
\$8 charge for non-validated valet ticket.

## ARTS COMMENTARY

## Painting an emotional picture in 'Red'

nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com



The life of an artist is a difficult one. You have to fight to stay true to your vision.

Your work may be misunderstood, misinterpreted.

You delve deep into your emotions, expressing them through paint and canvas. And, if you're especially inspired or gifted, these inanimate instruments become a living thing.

"Red," John Logan's Tony Award-winning play, looks at two years in the life of Abstract Expressionist Mark Rothko, when he was commissioned to make a series of paintings for the Four Seasons restaurant on New York City's Park Avenue in the newly designed Seagram building by Philip Johnson and Mies van der Rohe. Rothko was going to receive \$35,000 for his work, a good chunk of money in the late 1950s.

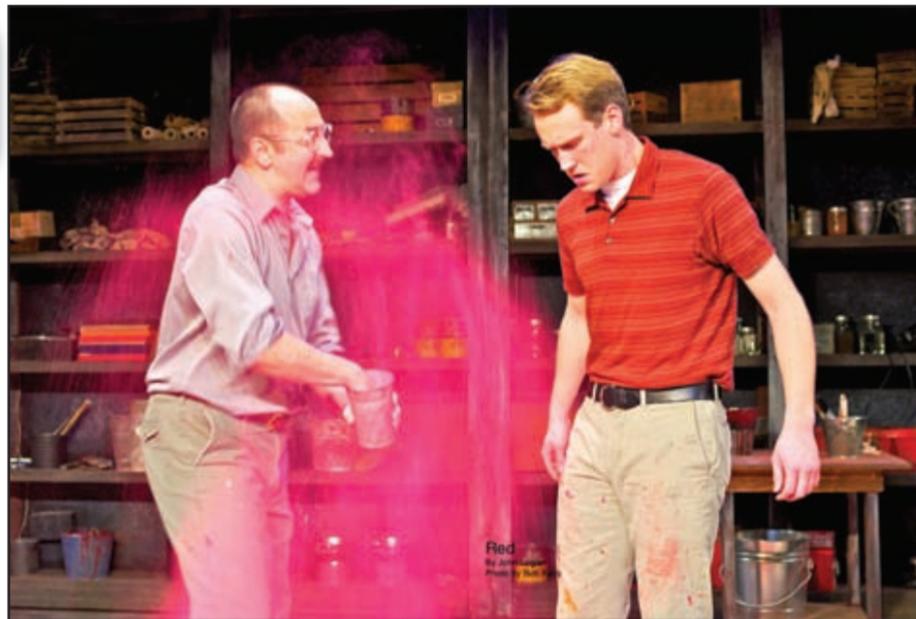
He was creating a number of paintings from which he would select a handful to hang on the restaurant's walls. He envisions a chapel, a sacred space for his work, where people could contemplate his paintings.

It's a challenging play for both actors and directors, and after seeing it, I wonder if this time The Naples Players, a community theater, has attempted something a little beyond their skills, though I do commend them for attempting the play.

Mark Vanagas, one of the Players' most talented actors, portrays the great artist. He's been so consistently terrific in all other productions he's acted in I was really looking forward to this one.

Mr. Vanagas has the uncanny ability to transform himself, chameleon-like into any character he plays. But I didn't find his Rothko all that believable.

The painter lived in Latvia until he was 10, then moved to Portland, Ore., and then to New York City. But the Rothko in this production doesn't speak like a Jewish immigrant from Russia. There's no accent, neither Slavic nor New York. He speaks rapidly, like a used car salesman trying to put one over on you. He rushes through the script as if the building's on fire but they have to finish the play before they can leave.



Mark Vanagas, left, as the artist Mark Rothko and Peter Brian Kelly as his assistant, Ken.

I would have preferred more peaks and valleys, better pacing.

His walls are always up; there is no vulnerability. It is difficult to get a feel for the artist.

Peter Brian Kelly as Ken, the other actor in this two-man play, transforms almost in front of our eyes. Naïve and awe-struck, this young artist from Iowa actually dresses in a suit for his first day as the great artist's assistant.

He's timid, unsure of himself, but we see him grow in confidence as the various scenes (and months) pass. He's especially outstanding in a scene recalling a traumatic event from his childhood, as waves of different emotions wash over his face.

The two have an intriguing scene together where they put a red background wash on a canvas. Director Barry Cavin, who teaches at Florida Gulf Coast University and is on the board of Ghostbird Theatre Company in Fort Myers, has made the decision to have the canvas face away from the audience.

We see the shadows of the two artists through the thin canvas as they slap red paint on it. The event is almost sexual; afterward, Ken stretches out on the studio floor, exhausted, spent, while Rothko smokes a cigarette and caresses the canvas like a lover.

But the canvas itself is too small. (Rothko's Seagram paintings were larger than 9-by-10 feet.) And I was surprised to see actual brushstrokes, not a

wash of color.

Other than this one canvas, viewed from the back, we don't get to see any of the paintings; they're all hung, by a pulley system, above the tiny studio space. Everything else is in our imagination; we're denied the pulsing, vibrant colors, the life of the art.

The two often stare out at the audience, looking at artwork hanging on the studio walls. And in one instance, Rothko walks to stage right, bucket and paintbrush in hand, about to glob bright red paint onto an unseen canvas.

That scene caused nervous laughter in the audience, as they waited to see if the people sitting in the audience would get thick red paint flicked onto them. It's unintentionally humorous and also pulls everyone out of the play, as we're now focusing on the people sitting in the audience.

The small Tobye Studio both works for the play and against it.

It's intimate.

But its size limits the set, designed by Jason Sherwood. There are no stacks of paintings against the wall. There's not even a door to the studio, just theater curtains.

It's a somewhat generic space, with a row of shelving. And it's the neatest, cleanest artist's studio I've ever seen. No drop cloths. No paint-spattered floor. You get the feeling that if Rothko had spices, they'd be alphabetized and stacked in perfect rows with all the labels at the same exact angle.

The space just doesn't feel like a working artist's studio. Especially not one who worked on such a large scale.

The play examines the cycle of art; how Rothko was once a young upstart of an artist who "crushed Cubism" with his Abstract Expressionism. Now an older artist, he finds his style in danger of becoming passé by Pop artists such as Andy Warhol and Jasper Johns.

He fights to stay relevant, to create art that will outlive him and still speak to people. He fears his own mortality and possible insignificance.

"I'm scared of the absence of light," he says. "... everything worthwhile ends," he acknowledges. "We are in perpetual process now: creation, maturation, cessation."

Mr. Vanagas does give us some wonderful moments: describing a painting by Caravaggio, who "illuminates the painting from within," and Matisse's audacious painting "The Red Studio."

What is red? he questions.

The two artists, one established, one just beginning, name colors — scarlet, crimson, magenta, plum, coral — but then start naming a multitude of things that are red: lipstick, rouge, traffic lights, blood.

Mr. Vanagas also has a powerful moment describing a scene at the Four Seasons restaurant, disdainfully saying how it felt like "forced gaiety at gunpoint."

He rails against those who think art should be pretty or match their sofas.

"Where's the discernment?" he asks. "Where's the arbitration that separates what I like from what I respect, what I deem worthy, what has ... significance?"

At another point he declares, "I am here to stop your heart."

"You understand? I am not here to make pretty pictures."

This production of "Red" offers lots of food for thought, but not enough emotion.

While not transcendent, it's a worthy, though flawed, attempt. ■

in the know

'Red'

>> **When:** Through Feb. 28

>> **Where:** In the Tobye Studio at the Sugden Community Theatre, Naples

>> **Cost:** Tickets start at \$30

>> **Info:** 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org

Mardi  
Gras  
PARTY

Tuesday, February 17  
9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m.

Unmask Your Inner Beauty!

Receive incredible discounts on med spa services. Eat and drink on the veranda overlooking 5th Avenue. Live entertainment, raffles and more.

- Botox® \$10/Unit • Dysport® \$5/Unit • All Fillers, Buy 2, Get 1 Free
- 20% Off Packages • 10% Off Full-Price Single Services
- \$100 Off Bioidentical Home Replacement or Weight Loss Programs
- \$100 Off Dermapen® Treatments
- \$200 Off PRP (Platelet-Rich Plasma) Therapy
- Reps from Our Product Lines will be Present

RSVP required to 239-228-7491.

Must purchase \$25 voucher.

(applied toward beauty services)

Naples Laser  
and MedSpa



# PUZZLE ANSWERS

CORN	ALLIE	FDIC	CAPRI
APOO	POINT	DINO	ALIEN
LEADER	OF THE	RACK	SEPAL
ANDON	PEWEE	NOELS	PSI
MATZOS	ROLLING	STATION	
ARE	GAL	IRE	YVONNE
REACH	COBBLER	MORAY	
IAMB	SOLAR	NEW	THO
	CAMELOT	FULL	RAGEAD
ARF	MET	VERNE	UNMADE
BURNAHOLE	IN	ONES	ROCKET
OBOIST	EGADS	TAD	SSS
RINKS	SALMON	TAMALES	
TNT	EMS	MERCI	ACTE
	IMAGE	NORAIN	NOGAIN
AWOKEN	EON	SIT	RES
MATERNITY	RANTS	LEFTON	
PRO	GENRE	COUCH	REINA
EMOTE	RICKOFTHE	LITTER	
RULER	ETUI	ATONE	ALOE
EPEES	DEPT	TENSE	LEND

8	7	6	2	9	4	5	1	3
5	2	4	1	3	6	9	7	8
1	3	9	7	5	8	2	4	6
4	9	1	3	8	5	6	2	7
2	8	3	6	1	7	4	9	5
6	5	7	9	4	2	3	8	1
9	4	5	8	6	1	7	3	2
7	6	8	4	2	3	1	5	9
3	1	2	5	7	9	8	6	4



**CONSERVANCY UPSCALE RESALE**  
of Southwest Florida  
OUR WATER, LAND, WILDLIFE, FUTURE. **Furniture & More**



**SHOP DONATE CONSIGN**  
TAX-FREE DONATIONS | INVENTORY CHANGES WEEKLY  
HOURS: Monday – Saturday 9:00 AM – 5:00 PM  
764 9th Street N. | Naples, FL 34102 | 239.263.0717  
www.conservancy.org/upscale

 pinterest.com/Conservancy  facebook.com/ConservancySWF  
Proceeds benefit the Conservancy of Southwest Florida.



**ORANGE JEEP TOURS**  
COLLIER ADVENTURES  
AVE MARIA, FLORIDA

THE AIRBOAT ALTERNATIVE.  
BOOK YOUR ADVENTURE TODAY.  
239-434-JEEP  OrangeJeepTours.com



**Free Town Trolley Tours**  
Every Tuesday & Thursday 11am - 2pm  
Leaving from Ave Maria Town Center

**Shopping, Dining & Live Music**  
Join us every Thursday this season from 1- 4pm in the Ave Maria Town Center for live outdoor music. Enjoy lunch, shopping and sightseeing. Check our website for band schedules.



**Ave Maria**  
It's all here.  
AveMaria.com 239-352-3903  
5076 Annunciation Circle #104, Ave Maria, FL 34142  
I-75, Exit 111, Head east on Immokalee Rd, right onto Oil Well Rd, then left into Ave Maria  
Trolley tour schedule subject to change without notice.  
Limited seating available. Call for details.

The Original Since 1991 **NOODLES**  
Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar  
Independently Owned & Operated



**VOTED BEST SUSHI IN NAPLES by USA TODAY!**  


**Valentine's Day**

**Valentine's Sweetheart Dinner**  
Saturday, February 14  
**\$125 Per Couple**

Featuring:  
Special 4-Course Lobster Valentine Dinner and Bottle of Veuve Clicquot  
Edamame • Sashimi Appetizer • Lobster Tempura Martini  
Chocolate Covered Strawberries • Bottle Veuve Clicquot

**RESERVATIONS REQUIRED, CALL NOW!**

Regular Menu Also Available

1585 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 5, Naples, Florida 34109  
239.592.0050 • NoodlesCafe.com  
LUNCH/MON-SAT 11 to 4 • DINNER/SUN-THU 4 to 10 & FRI-SAT 4 to 11

**BROADWAY PALM PRESENTS**

**WEST SIDE STORY**<sup>®</sup>  
February 19 – April 5  
Young lovers are caught between warring street gangs, the American Jets and the Puerto Rican Sharks. \$37-\$60

**IN THE OFF BROADWAY PALM**

**FIRST DATE** Now – March 7  
A blind date first-timer is set up with a serial-dater and a casual drink turns into a hilarious high-stakes dinner. \$31 - \$51

**CONCERTS**

**SINATRA FOREVER**  
March 1 & 2



Hear all of the American Songbook hits that made Frank Sinatra one of the greatest singers of the 20th Century. \$37-\$60

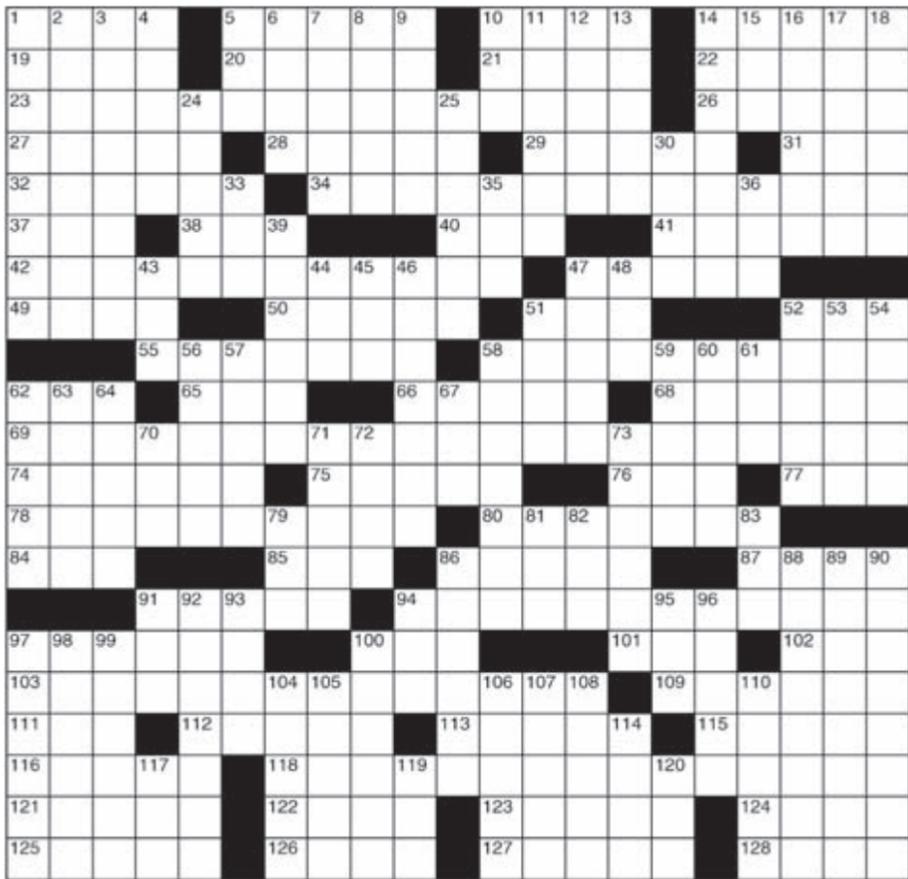
JOIN US SATURDAY EVENINGS FOR OUR UPSCALE DINNER THEATRE EXPERIENCE

 **BROADWAYPALM**  
Southwest Florida's Premier Dinner Theatre  
1380 Colonial Boulevard, Fort Myers • 239-278-4422 • www.BroadwayPalm.com

# PUZZLES

## DOING PR WORK

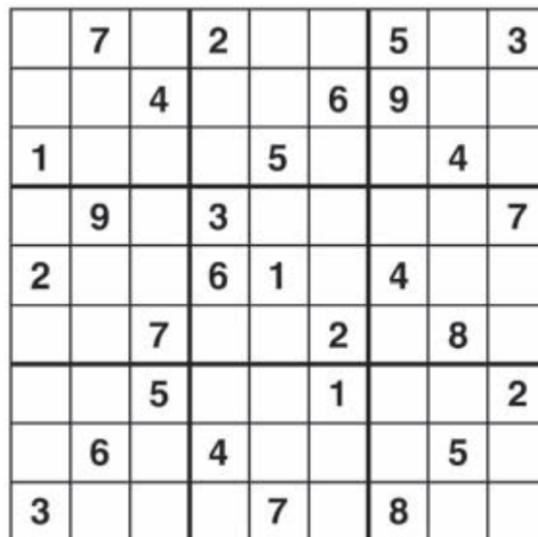


- ACROSS**
- 1 Maize
  - 5 1980s TV's "Kate & —"
  - 10 Bank acct. underwriter
  - 14 Resort isle near Naples
  - 19 Cock- — (mixed dog breed)
  - 20 Pencil end
  - 21 Prehistoric beast, briefly
  - 22 ALF or ET
  - 23 Pool hall champion?
  - 26 Flower calyx part
  - 27 Off — (sporadically)
  - 28 Small flycatcher
  - 29 Christmas songs
  - 31 Omega preceder
  - 32 Passover crackers
  - 34 Place where pizza dough is flattened?
  - 37 "We — not amused"
  - 38 Ripken of the diamond
  - 40 Angriness
  - 41 Actress De Carlo
  - 42 Get the shoe mender on the phone?
  - 47 Marine ool
  - 49 Poetic foot
  - 50 Pertaining to the sun
  - 51 Still wrapped
  - 52 In spite of the fact that, for short
  - 55 King Arthur's home
  - 58 Commercial in which all of one's fury is unleashed?
  - 62 Fido's sound
  - 65 Faced
  - 66 Phileas Fogg creator Jules
  - 68 Like a slob's bed
  - 69 Blowtorch the exterior of your launch
  - 74 Wind section player
  - 75 Quaint oath
  - 76 Just a — (somewhat)
  - 77 Hissing snake sound
  - 78 Ice-skating food fish?
  - 80 Mexican menu items
  - 84 Blast maker
  - 85 "Mammal" has three
  - 86 "Thank you, Henri"
  - 87 Opéra part
  - 91 PR concern
  - 94 Farmer's motto?
  - 97 Risen from sleep
  - 100 Seemingly endless time
  - 101 Park oneself
  - 102 Dwelling: Abbr.
  - 103 Tirades about the trials of being a mother?
  - 109 Not switched off
  - 111 Ace
  - 112 Art style
  - 113 Sofa
  - 115 Spanish for "queen"
  - 116 Wax theatrical
  - 118 Actor Moranis playing a garbage sweeper?
  - 121 12-inch stick
  - 122 Small toiletry case
  - 123 Pay the penalty
  - 124 First-aid plant
  - 125 Fencing blades
  - 126 Part of NYPD: Abbr.
  - 127 Tightly wound
  - 128 Give away temporarily
- DOWN**
- 1 Squid dish
  - 2 Expanse
  - 3 Sports squad that rarely has home games
  - 4 Vivarin rival
  - 5 Fourth mo.
  - 6 Belt holder
  - 7 Longtime con
  - 8 Split evenly
  - 9 Lucy's TV pal
  - 10 32nd pres.
  - 11 Actress
  - 12 Disguised, for short
  - 13 Alternatives to Pepsis
  - 14 Tapioca-yielding tree
  - 15 Hoppy drink
  - 16 1972-77 Broadway musical
  - 17 Explanation
  - 18 Queued up
  - 24 Tennyson's "— Arden"
  - 25 More elusive
  - 30 Astron. distance
  - 33 Little pouch
  - 35 Like the vbs. "eat" and "lie"
  - 36 Tiny dog
  - 39 Get bested by
  - 43 TV network north of the USA
  - 44 Ty-D- — (bathroom brand)
  - 45 Slo- — (fuse type)
  - 46 Riga native
  - 47 Brawl
  - 48 Athena's bird
  - 51 Sam once in the Senate
  - 52 Trees yielding wood for ships
  - 53 Mythical hell
  - 54 Dramatist Clifford
  - 56 Collect
  - 57 Conductor Zubin —
  - 58 Cake icer
  - 59 Countryish
  - 60 Cell terminal
  - 61 Yukon maker
  - 62 Cut short
  - 63 Harp on gloatingly
  - 64 Anterior
  - 67 Cut short
  - 70 Suffix with neat or peace
  - 71 "— tell ya!"
  - 72 Problems for vain types
  - 73 Tide targets
  - 79 Shin's place
  - 81 Noted coach Parseghian
  - 82 Bygone AT&T rival
  - 83 Slump
  - 86 Home of Monte Carlo
  - 88 Vehicle ownership certificate
  - 89 Get drunk
  - 90 Trapped
  - 91 34th prez
  - 92 Corporate marriages
  - 93 Avonlea girl
  - 94 Hide — hair
  - 95 It's nothing
  - 96 Comical Cheri
  - 97 Current unit
  - 98 Pre-race stretch, say
  - 99 "King Ralph" actor Peter
  - 100 Ocular cleansing receptacle
  - 104 One way to mark debits
  - 105 Uninspired
  - 106 Like skim milk
  - 107 Mozart's "Così fan —"
  - 108 "Danke —"
  - 110 Prenatal
  - 114 Egg layers
  - 117 Golf gadget
  - 119 Model-making set
  - 120 "Annabel —"

## HOROSCOPES

- **AQUARIUS** (January 20 to February 18) Cheer up. That difficult person who appears to be deliberately stalling your project might just need to be reassured of the value she or he brings to it.
- **PISCES** (February 19 to March 20) Good news! Expect to feel re-energized now that you've gone through that stressful energy-depleting period involving a lot of changes. Now, go out there and show them what you can do.
- **ARIES** (March 21 to April 19) There could be some negative reaction to your tough stance when making a recent decision. But overall, your efforts result in well-earned recognition and all that can follow from that.
- **TAURUS** (April 20 to May 20) Your financial situation seems confusing, even for the fiscally savvy Bovine. Maybe it's the conflicting advice you're getting. Check it out before things get too tangled to unknot.
- **GEMINI** (May 21 to June 20) A relaxed attitude goes a long way in helping you deal with any of life's irritants that might be popping up this week. You're also a reassuring role model for others in the same situation.
- **CANCER** (June 21 to July 22) Your aspect favors creativity, which should persuade you to work on your artistic projects. If time is a problem, prioritize your commitments so that your work isn't compromised.
- **LEO** (July 23 to August 22) Scrutinize all the job offers that interest you. Most are honest and worth considering.
- But a few might not be completely forthcoming about what the job is and what the salary and benefits are.
- **VIRGO** (August 23 to September 22) An unexpected snafu could delay the completion of a project you're eager to finish. Find out what's causing it, fix it, and if you need help, don't be shy about asking for it. Good luck.
- **LIBRA** (September 23 to October 22) An idea that could be helpful to you comes from an unlikely source. Listen to it. Discuss it. If necessary, adjust it. If it looks as if it might work out quite well, go ahead and use it.
- **SCORPIO** (October 23 to November 21) Be careful about allowing someone to share a very personal secret with you. This could cause problems down the line with others who are involved in that person's private life.
- **SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** A cooling down of a relationship could be the result of neglect, unintended or not. To save it from icing over, you need to warm it up with a large dose of hot Sagittarius passion.
- **CAPRICORN** (December 22 to January 19) This is a good time to get involved with a number of family matters that involve money and other issues that might jeopardize the closeness between and among family members.
- **BORN THIS WEEK:** You have a warm, giving nature that inspires many to follow your example. ■

By Linda Thistle



Sponsored By:



Puzzle Difficulty this week:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

★ Moderate ★★ Challenging  
★★★ Expert

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C11

**CATERING IS WHAT WE DO LET US DO IT FOR YOU!**

Our Award Winning Baby Back Ribs, Chicken, Pork and Beef accompanied by our homemade Cole Slaw and Baked Beans can be brought to your event by our mobile char-grill.

**Rib City Catering!**

Like us on Facebook

For a Catering quote in Lee County call 209-0940 & in Collier County call 691-7379  
Catering Services from 25 - 5,000 • www.ribcity.com

**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

**HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY!**

Reservations available now, plan ahead please.

Like us on Facebook for additional weekly specials!

naplesfujiyama.com | 239.261.4332

Located at:  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

2014 Florida Weekly Best  
MANAGER JUNJI HIJIKATA

# CONTRACT BRIDGE

## The right play at the right time

BY STEVE BECKER

There is usually very little difference between playing a hand well and playing a hand perfectly, but occasionally this slight difference has a substantial effect on the outcome.

West led a spade against four hearts, and South, seeing four probable losers — one of which had to be averted for the contract to be made — decided that his only real chance was to find East with the king of clubs. Declarer hoped to establish a 10th trick by leading a low club from dummy toward his queen, planning later to discard one of his losers on dummy's ace of clubs.

Accordingly, South took the spade lead with the ace and played the king of hearts to dislodge the ace. He expected that dummy's Q-10 of trumps would then provide him with the two entries he needed to accomplish his purpose. But East ducked the king of hearts and thereby foiled South's plan. Declarer could not recover from this setback and eventually finished down one.

South could and should have made the contract by leading the seven of trumps to dummy's ten at trick two! East can do no better than win with the ace and return a spade.

Declarer wins, leads the eight of trumps to dummy's queen and returns a low club, taken by East's king. The defenders cash their spade trick, but South is home free. Whatever is returned, he wins, cashes the queen

South dealer.  
Both sides vulnerable.

**NORTH**  
♠ 6 4 2  
♥ Q 10 4  
♦ 9 7 4 3  
♣ A 7 3

**WEST**  
♠ Q J 10 8  
♥ 6 2  
♦ K 10 5  
♣ J 10 6 2

**EAST**  
♠ 9 7 3  
♥ A 5  
♦ Q 8 6 2  
♣ K 9 5 4

**SOUTH**  
♠ A K 5  
♥ K J 9 8 7 3  
♦ A J  
♣ Q 8

The bidding:  
South West North East  
1♥ Pass 2♥ Pass  
4♥

Opening lead — queen of spades.

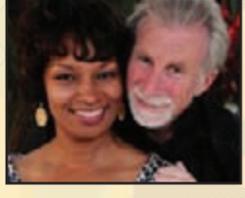
of clubs, leads the three of trumps to dummy's four and discards the jack of diamonds on the ace of clubs. Observe that East cannot stop the contract by refusing to take dummy's ten of trumps at trick two. South counters by leading a low club from dummy at trick three and later leads the heart eight to dummy's queen to produce the same outcome. ■



### February's Upcoming Events



**THURSDAY  
FEBRUARY 19**  
Strictly Sinatra  
Dinner Show



**SUNDAY  
FEBRUARY 22**  
Caluha and Cream  
Dinner Show



**THURSDAY  
FEBRUARY 26**  
Five Course  
Wine Dinner

In the Home Depot Plaza, on Bonita Beach Road  
11920 Saradrienne Lane  
Bonita Springs, Florida 34135  
**239.263.6979**  
artichokeandcompany.com



*Celebrate Valentine's Day With Us!*

**SEÑOR Tequila's FINE MEXICAN GRILL**

**JALISCO STYLE MEXICAN GRILL**  
Naples • North Naples • Bonita Springs

**BUY ONE LUNCH ENTREE GET ONE FREE**  
(of equal or lesser value)  
With purchase of 2 drinks (DINE-IN ONLY)  
No valid with other specials or discounts.  
Must present the coupon before ordering.  
Expires 2/19/15.

**7 DAYS A WEEK SAVE 15% OFF YOUR ENTIRE CHECK**  
Must present this coupon upon purchase. Restrictions apply. Cannot be combined with other offers. Dine in only. Expires 2/19/15.

**HAPPY HOUR**  
7 Days a Week from 3 p.m. to 7 p.m.  
2-for-1 Domestic Beer Bottles & Draft,  
House Margarita (Rocks), Wine  
\$3.00 Well Drinks

**NAPLES** 11965 Collier Boulevard, Suite #1  
**239.352.1242**  
**NORTH NAPLES** 13040 Livingston Road, Suite 1  
**239.263.6788**  
**BONITA SPRINGS** 26801 South Tamiami Trail  
**239.948.9700**



**SenorTequilaSWFL.com**

# FILM CAPSULES

## Project Almanac ★★

(Jonny Weston, Sofia Black-D'Elia, Sam Lerner) Teenagers find plans for a time machine, build it and travel back in time to have some fun. But there are consequences. It's all preposterous, and the most egregious error of all is that it dares to take itself seriously in the last half hour. Rated PG-13.

## Black Sea ★★★

(Jude Law, Scott McNairy, Ben Mendelsohn) A recently fired and bitter submarine captain (Mr. Law) takes a rogue group on a treasure hunt in the depths of the Black Sea. It doesn't always use logic, but it's tense and engaging when it needs to be. Rated R.

## Still Alice ★★★1/2

(Julianne Moore, Alec Baldwin, Kristen Stewart) A 50-year-old linguistics professor (Ms. Moore) finds her life radically changed after she's diagnosed with early-onset Alzheimer's disease. It's a heartbreaking story, made more palpable by a great performance from Ms. Moore and solid supporting turns from Mr. Baldwin, Ms. Stewart and Kate Bosworth. Rated PG-13.

## The Boy Next Door ★

(Jennifer Lopez, Ryan Guzman, Kristen Chenoweth) Schoolteacher Claire (Ms. Lopez) is stalked by her teenage neighbor (Mr. Guzman) after

they share a one-night stand. Everything about it is preposterous, and it's yet another new low for Ms. Lopez's acting career. Rated R.

## Blackhat ★★

(Chris Hemsworth, Viola Davis, Wei Tang) A cyber attack on a Chinese power plant prompts the U.S. and Chinese governments to work together to solve the crime with the help of a federal prisoner (Mr. Hemsworth). It should've been full of intrigue and suspense, but it's really just a bore. Rated R.

## American Sniper ★★

(Bradley Cooper, Sienna Miller, Kyle Gallner) Chris Kyle (Mr. Cooper), "the most lethal sniper" in American military history, serves four tours of duty as a Navy SEAL but is a distant husband and father. Mr. Cooper's performance is fine, but director Clint Eastwood ("Gran Torino") never finds a natural flow to the story, so no tension builds and it feels episodic. Rated R.

## Selma ★★★

(David Oyelowo, Carmen Ejogo, Tom Wilkinson) In 1965 Alabama, Dr. Martin Luther King (Mr. Oyelowo) fights with local leaders, police, and President Lyndon Johnson (Mr. Wilkinson) to secure voting rights for minorities. The story is tedious at times, but Mr. Oyelowo's performance is stellar. Rated PG-13. ■



**Camolla**  
EASTERN EUROPEAN  
FOODS MARKET

WE NOW CARRY  
REAL BLACK STURGEON CAVIER & STEAKS

Featuring Foods from Russia, Lithuania, Ukraine, Bulgaria, Latvia and More!

Caviar, Authentic Eastern European Deli Meats, Wide Selection of Teas, Organic Honey, Variety of Beers, European Breads, Chocolates, Candies and Cakes, Raw Cow's Milk, Yogurt, Ice Cream and More!

Open Monday-Saturday 11 a.m. to 7 p.m.

4947 Tamiami Trail North, #102, Naples, FL 34103 • 239.776.7034



Feb 12, 13 & 14  
(239)45-laugh  
Tickets only \$20  
Reservations Recommended

Canada's "Club Comic of The Year" award and has been nominated at the Canadian Comedy Awards for "Best One Man Show" and "Best Variety Act."

David Merry

Showtime 8:30  
www.oldnaplescomedyclub.com  
1100 6th Ave S, Naples  
inside the Parrot Bar & Grill



NAPLES GRANDE  
BEACH RESORT

GET INTO THE SWING OF SPRING  
AT NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT  
TENNIS CLUB

NEW SEASONAL 2015 MEMBERSHIPS WITH  
UNLIMITED PLAY TIME FROM 8AM TO 9PM  
(WITH RESERVATIONS)

FIVE LESSON PACKAGE FOR \$415  
(REGULARLY \$450)

TEN LESSON PACKAGE FOR \$750

For information call the Tennis Shop at  
855.923.7314 or email the Tennis Director at  
adri.atkinson@pbitennis.com.

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM



DOG DAY  
IN THE GARDEN

SATURDAY,  
February 14,  
2015

10 A.M. - 1 P.M.

This canine-focused day includes a variety of activities, including an ice cream eating contest, demonstrations, a Valentine's Day costume parade, and socializing opportunities in the Garden. Family-friendly food and drink available for purchase from Fogg Café.

DOG DAY ADMISSION  
\$14.95 for Adults  
\$9.95 for Kids 4-14  
\$9.95 for Dogs  
Kids under 3, Garden Members  
& Garden Member Dogs - FREE

TOP DOG SPONSOR  
ASH

SUPPORTING SPONSORS  
Avow, LURCAT

One dog admitted per one adult. All dogs must be current on all vaccinations and registrations. All dogs must be leashed at all times; no retractable leashes permitted.

Connect with us on Facebook & Twitter  
Download our Free Mobile App

Naples Botanical Garden  
GARDENS with LATITUDE®

4820 Bayshore Drive, Naples / 877.433.1874 / WWW.NAPLESGARDEN.ORG

# LATEST FILMS

## 'Jupiter Ascending'

danHUDAK

www.punchdrunkmovies.com



★ ★

Is it worth \$10? No

"Jupiter Ascending" is bloated sci-fi cheese, an intergalactic and extravagantly over-the-top saga that simultaneously wows and confounds. It's nice to see every cent of a \$150 million budget on the screen, but that's not always a good thing.

Written and directed by siblings Andy and Lana Wachowski ("The Matrix" trilogy), the story centers on Jupiter (Mila Kunis), a woman who's destined for great things and true love but who starts the movie cleaning toilets. Even Chosen Ones have to make a living. Soon her life is saved by a half man/half wolf named Caine (Channing Tatum), whom we know is a good guy because early on he's unfairly ambushed by three space goons and heroically/inexplicably fights his way through.

Then all the space drama comes, and it feels like a soap opera. Interplanetary siblings Balem (Eddie Redmayne), Titus (Douglas Booth) and Kalique (Tuppence Middleton) control planets throughout the solar system. Earth belongs to Balem, though Titus also covets it. Knowing the rightful heir to owning Earth is Jupiter (the person, not the planet), Titus sends Caine to protect her from Balem's henchmen. But they're captured. Complications ensue.

Even when they've struggled to tell a story, the Wachowskis have always been great at wowing us with action, and they do so again here. The first major set piece starts high above the Chicago skyline and plummets in, around and sometimes through the high-rises, only to end up in the Chicago River and then high atop the city again. With Michael Giacchino's pulse-pounding score, it's stunning to watch the scene in IMAX 3D, as the aerial action is superbly shot and combined with visual effects to render a truly breathtaking sequence. This, in addition to other solid but not spectacular action, is the Wachows-



kis at their best.

The metaphysical high-mindedness the Wachowskis bring to the story, however, is the pair at their worst. As much as one appreciates them creating their own "Star Wars"-inspired mythology, the surplus of characters, betrayals and family drama both on Earth and in outer space gives the film a heaviness that makes it harder to appreciate. The Wachowskis are operating on an epic scale here — reports say one draft of the script was 600 pages — and one gets the sense that they're trying to incorporate so many elements that the finer points get away from them.

Here's another thought to consider: Going into the Oscars on Feb. 22, Mr. Redmayne is the favorite for Best Actor (for "The Theory of Everything") while Julianne Moore, who has a fantasy adventure film called "Seventh Son" opening this weekend, is the favorite for Best Actress (for "Still Alice"). Neither new release is going to earn them much regard with Academy members, who have until Feb. 17 to cast their votes. But will it actually cost Mr. Redmayne and Ms. Moore votes? It's possible. In 2007, Eddie Murphy was

the favorite to win Supporting Actor for his performance as James "Thunder" Early in "Dreamgirls," but then the abominable "Norbit" opened and dashed his hopes (he lost to Alan Arkin for "Little Miss Sunshine"). Similarly, in 2013 Jessica Chastain was nominated for Best Actress for "Zero Dark Thirty," but it's likely she lost some votes with the release of "Mama" shortly before the ceremony (she lost to Jennifer Lawrence for "Silver Linings Playbook").

How "Jupiter Ascending" might affect Mr. Redmayne and Ms. Moore, if it does at all, remains to be seen, but it will be curious to note if anyone points to these films if either of them doesn't win.

Back to "Jupiter Ascending." It's a popcorn summer movie in the dead of winter, and it doesn't leave us wanting summer movie season to come any sooner. Worse, once more we're left yearning for the Wachowskis to be great again. ■

in the know

>> "Jupiter Ascending" originally was slated for release July 18, 2014, but was delayed to the dumping ground that is February because more time was needed to complete more than 2,000 visual effects shots.

OUTDOOR CONCERT  
FEATURING

Little Eddie and The Fat Fingers  
Deb & The Dynamics  
Marty Stokes

Saturday, Feb 21  
12:00 – 5:00 p.m.

Town Center in Ave Maria

BBQ by: The Pub, Tropical Smoothie, Scoopz Bistro, Jonesz BBQ, and Smokin R's BBQ

Also: Cool Cruisers Car Club, Balloon Buccaneers, Heavenly Cigar, and more!

Bring your lawn chairs  
and enjoy an afternoon  
at Ave Maria!

I-75 Exit 111 Follow signs to Ave Maria

Ave Maria

239-352-3903 | avemaria.com

5076 Annunciation Circle #104  
Ave Maria, FL 34142



SHULA'S NAPLES

Happy Hour

Wednesday, Thursday  
& Friday • 3 to 6 p.m.

LIVE LIKE  
A LEGEND

5 FOR \$5

\$5 ON 5  
SELECTED WINES

\$5 ON 5  
PREMIUM COCKTAILS  
SPECIAL BAR  
MENU AVAILABLE

COACH'S STEAK HOUSE  
PHILLY SANDWICH

\$15

Thinly-sliced beef with sautéed onions and green peppers, topped with melted Provolone cheese. Served on a toasted ciabatta roll with your choice of steak fries or sweet potato fries.

Plus tax and gratuity. Beverages and additional sides are extra.

Celebrating  
15 Years in  
NAPLES

Shula's  
AMERICA'S  
STEAK HOUSE  
"STILL UNDEFEATED"



Reservations 239.430.4999 | Private Dining 239.659.3176  
Located at the Hilton Naples | 5111 Tamiami Trail North

www.ShulasNaples.com

SUSHI HAPPY HOUR 5-6:30 P.M. • BUY ONE GET ONE FREE!

New Seasonal Hours  
5-10 p.m. Sun-Thu  
5-11 p.m. Fri-Sat

HAPPY  
VALENTINE'S  
DAY!

Reservations available now,  
plan ahead please.

Like us on Facebook for  
additional weekly specials!



\*Of equal or lesser value. Not valid with other promotions. Offer expires February 18, 2015.

naplesclubsushi.com | 239.261.4332

Located at:  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

# The Chuck Wagon Gang



## The First Congregational Church of Naples

is pleased and proud to welcome one of the nation's foremost and most loved traditional country gospel groups to Southwest Florida. The Chuck Wagon Gang was first heard on WBAP in Fort Worth in 1935. Their style has remained consistent through the years and they have become history's best record selling gospel quartet. Today's group maintains the spirit, artistry and commitment that mark great gospel music.

Spend a special evening with

## The Chuck Wagon Gang

*It's an occasion you'll cherish and remember.*

**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 21 • 4:00 PM**

**Tickets: \$20 advance / \$25 door**

**The First Congregational Church of Naples**

6630 Immokalee Rd, Naples

[WWW.NAPLESFLCHURCH.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESFLCHURCH.COM)

# Third on Canvas wraps up

Third on Canvas, the annual Third Street South painting event, concludes this weekend. Numerous artists set up their easels throughout the picturesque historic district earlier this week and demonstrated their craft for a steady stream of passersby. The framed results of their efforts are on display from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14, and will be auctioned off during a party at a private club in Port Royal on Sunday, Feb. 15.

All proceeds benefit the David Lawrence Center, which provides mental health and substance abuse prevention and treatment services to Southwest Florida children, adults and families.

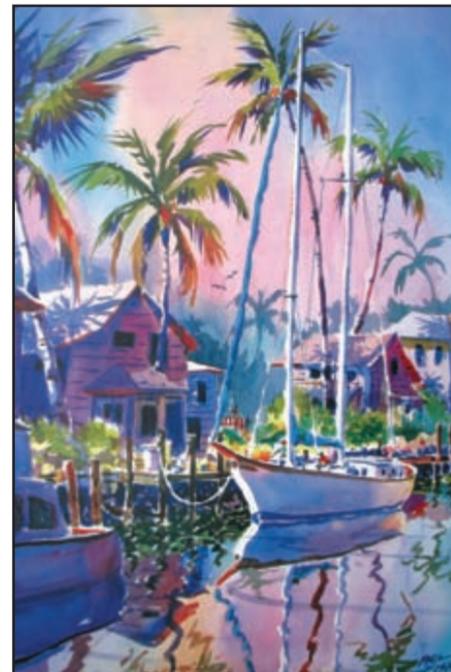
There's still a chance to see two of this year's Third on Canvas participating artists at work at 255 13th Ave. S., next to the Old Naples Pub:

■ From 10 a.m. to noon Thursday, Feb. 12, Jeff Fessenden will demonstrate and discuss his acrylic painting techniques.

■ From 1-3 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 12, Phil Fisher will demonstrate and discuss his watercolor techniques.

Other participating artists this year include: Susan Armstrong, Jan Ellen Atkielski, Peter Garon, Natale Guess, Mimi Little, Deborah Martin, Carol McArdle, Kathryn McMahon, Tom Millsap, Mary Moran, Jackie Morelisse, Alexis Martinez Puleio, Gail Risner, Joan Roberts, Kevin Shea, Olena Skiba, Jessica Smith, Karen Swanker and Janine Wesselman.

Tickets to the Third on Canvas auction and cocktail party are \$125. For more information, call the David Lawrence Center at 304-3505 or visit david-



"Goodland Schooner" is by Phil Fisher, one of this year's participating artists. It is not part of the Third on Canvas event, however.

[lawrencecenter.org](http://lawrencecenter.org).

The center provides innovative, comprehensive inpatient, outpatient, residential and community based prevention and treatment services for children and adults who experience mental health, emotional, psychological and substance abuse challenges. Visit the website about for more information about programs and services. ■

*Show your Love Forever  
with a Live Orchid Arrangement!*

*And receive a Mini Phalaenopsis  
with any Arrangement Purchase.*



*Sundance Orchids and Bromeliads*

*The Area's Largest Retail Orchid & Bromeliad Nursery!*

239-489-1234 • [www.sundanceorchids.com](http://www.sundanceorchids.com)

16095 S. Pebble Lane • Fort Myers, FL

Directions: Turn East on to Briarcliff off the new Metro Extension (Michael G. Rippe Pkwy.) Go 3/4 mi., Turn Right onto S. Pebble Lane 1/2 mi. on Left.

# LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE

## Bridge Basics

Thursdays • 9-11 a.m. • Starts February 19 for 6 Weeks  
For those who have played very little or not at all.

## Bridge Basics II

Mondays • 4:30-6 :30 p.m. • Starts February 16 for 6 Weeks or  
Saturdays • 9-11 a.m. • Starts February 21 for 6 Weeks  
For those who have taken a basic class and would like to learn about competitive bidding.

## Bridge Again!

Tuesdays • 4:30-6:30 p.m. • Starts February 3 for 8 Weeks  
A great refresher for those who played years ago—bring your bidding into the 21st century with better minor, weak two's transfer bids and more. Practice hands every class.

## Two Over One

Thursdays • 9-11 a.m. • Starts February 26 for 6 Weeks  
Learn the popular Two Over One system played by so many experts. Topics include 1NT forcing, development of the auction after a 2/1, handling strong hands and much more! Practice hands every week.

## Beyond the Basics: Declarer Play with Jackie

Saturdays • 9-11 a.m. • Four Weeks Left!  
For those who want to learn more advanced play techniques—2/7: Using the Clues, 2/14: Elimination and End Plays, 2/21: Discovery and Deduction and 2/28: Basic Squeeze Play. Practice hands every week.

All Classes: \$17 per person per week (\$15 for NBC members)

## Naples Bridge Center



5865 Golden Gate Parkway, Naples

[www.naplesbridge.com](http://www.naplesbridge.com)

Call 239-455-4445 or Email [info@naplesbridge.com](mailto:info@naplesbridge.com) for the complete schedule or more information.

The Naples Bridge Center is a non-profit club sanctioned by the American Contract Bridge League with games and lessons at all levels year-round.



PROMENADE  
— at Bonita Bay —

UPCOMING  
TRUNK SHOWS



JOIN US FOR LIGHT REFRESHMENTS AND TREATS  
AS WE SHOWCASE THE LATEST TRENDS OF THE SEASON.

**February 17**  
5 p.m. – 8 p.m.  
**Epic 31 - Suite 118**  
FEATURING  
*Tracy Rosen Collection*

**February 19**  
10 a.m. – 5 p.m.  
**Evelyn & Arthur - Suite 124**  
FEATURING  
*Lisette Apparel*

**February 24**  
5 p.m. – 8 p.m.  
**Epic 31 - Suite 118**  
FEATURING  
*Bevianna Collection*

**February 26**  
10 a.m. – 5 p.m.  
**John Craig Clothier - Suite 106**  
FEATURING  
*Donald J Pliner, Hiltl,  
Gardeur and Eton Collection*



26795 – 26851 South Bay Drive, Bonita Springs, FL 34134



Live Music Every Friday & Saturday Night

“A Cold Beer  
NEVER LOOKED  
So Good.”<sup>®</sup>

Great Food • Cold Draughts  
Home of the **Kilt Girls**<sup>™</sup>  
Sports Viewing Excellence



**Tilted  
KILT**  
PUB & EATERY

13851 South Tamiami Trail  
Fort Myers, FL 33912  
239-433-5458  
tiltedkilt.com



COMEDY. BAR. FOOD. PRIVATE PARTIES



Appearing this Week:

FOR THE WEEKEND OF 2/12 - 2/14

**ANDY HENDRICKSON**



GET TICKETS ONLINE  
OR CALL 239-433-5299

18+ TO ENTER • 21+ TO DRINK

[www.belushicomedybar.com](http://www.belushicomedybar.com)

13851 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL, FORT MYERS, FL 33912 - 239.433.5299



# NAPLES CRAFT BEER FEST

Saturday, March 7th, 2015  
12pm-4pm  
Bayfront, Naples

**SEE US THERE!**

\$50 per person in advance  
(must be 21 years of age)  
Includes: Tasting glass, beer samples, food pairings  
(\$60 per person at the gate)

Over 90 Craft Beers to Sample  
Local Restaurant Food Pairings & Entertainment

ONLY 1250 Tickets... Get Yours Now!

Presented by Rotary Club of Naples North

**TICKETS:**  
www.naplescrafterbeerfest.com

beach bugz | SOLDVINI & CALDWELL | Coastal Beverage Ltd. | Naples Daily News | Naples North Rotary Club

## MUSIC CLUB

From page 1

The club has clearly changed its focus over the last 50 years, from being a group of musicians that played private concerts to an organization that has one of the largest arts advocacy programs in the area. Naples Music Club awards more than \$40,000 in scholarships each year to local students and has created an outreach initiative that reaches Collier County's low-income students so they can reap the benefits of a music education.

"It's an exciting time," club president Myra Williams says. "People assume that music club members sit around and play music in their homes and you have to be a musician to be a part of it. My personal excitement is seeing the impact on children who would never have lessons without our support."

In 2008, club member Judy Evans introduced a program to pre-schoolers at Immokalee's Guadalupe Center that enabled each child to have violin lessons. The curriculum focused on pre-reading skills the pre-schoolers needed to be successful in future academic endeavors, skills such as left-to-right eye movement, coordination, focus and listening skills. In one year, Ms. Evans' students' kindergarten-readiness skills improved from being in the lowest 25 percent in the state to being among the top 25 percent. Collier County has since adopted the program in its schools with low-income youngsters; Osceola County (Kissimmee) recently won a grant from the state of Florida to start the program in its schools.

Skip Hardee, district coordinator for fine arts at the Collier County School District, says the local pre-schoolers benefit tremendously from the violin instruction. "Their teachers report that after a month of lessons, students are able to focus for a longer period of time," he says. "We find it really helps students as they enter to that reading level, especially their self-confidence."

Throughout his musical career, Mr. Herrera benefitted from youth programs much like the ones Naples Music Club provides Collier County students. He continues to work with young musicians to develop their skills and talents and is deeply involved in a variety of musical organizations that serve students of Minnesota and the twin cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis, where he makes his home.

"When I was a student back in the 1970s and '80s, we always had the opportunity to share different ideas and experiences with great, well-known Cuban musicians, like Frank Fernandez," he says. "I decided to pay them back with different, wonderful experiences to the students and let them know we can survive, depending on how much we want to commit ourselves to practice and study."

It was important for Naples Music Club to choose a performer for its 50th anniversary



HERRERA

sary who was charismatic and inspiring, so parents can have an example of how musical education benefits their children.

"The first time we brought him down, everyone just adored him," Mr. Parker says. "We found that students in Immokalee just loved him, and their parents found his story very inspirational. He's a very charismatic and generous musician." ■

in the know

### Naples Music Club's Musical Safari & Jazz Concert

- >> **What:** The club's 50th anniversary celebration
- >> **When:** Saturday, Feb. 21
- >> **Where:** North Naples United Methodist Church
- >> **Musical Safari:** 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. with musical adventures that include a world drumming workshop, an instrument petting zoo, a variety of performances by amateur and professional musicians, group string instruction, an observation of the Pre-K literacy and string program and more. Free admission.
- >> **Jazz Concert:** 7 p.m. Family admission, \$10 for each adult and \$5 for each child. General admission, \$25. Reserved seating, \$75.
- >> **Info:** 384-9205 or naplesmusicclub.org

### Also coming up in the Naples Music Club's 50th anniversary season

- >> **5 p.m. Saturday, March 14**  
"Celebrating the Americas"  
The Bower Chapel, Moorings Park
- >> **2 p.m. Tuesday, April 7**  
A Rossini-Soiree Musicale  
Naples United Church of Christ  
An Italian retrospective as part of the 2015 ArtsNaples World Festival. \$47
- >> **3:30 p.m. Saturday, April 25**  
2015 Scholarship Winners Recital  
Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church  
Donations welcome
- >> **7 p.m. Friday, May 1**  
CAPA Rising Stars concert and presentation of the club's 2015 Turiel Award scholarship  
Florida SouthWestern State College-Collier Campus  
\$25 for adults, \$20 for students

## Want to play your best? Then play *at* the best!

Our intimate and friendly Naples setting welcomes you to our Ken Venturi-designed walkable Par 72 championship golf course. Non-resident club memberships with all amenities now available!  
www.JoinEagleCreek.com



*Eagle Creek*  
GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB

For a Personal Tour please call  
Laura Pelletier 239.417.6111



*"I retired after 40 years with State Farm as an agent in Dec. of '95. You're easily the best restoration company I have ever dealt with!"*

*John and Marianne S.*

**ifw** insurance fire & water® restorations

rebuild. restore. recover.

water damage cleanup • mold remediation • fire damage restoration

**239.274.0043**

Toll Free: 1.877.274.0043 • pickifw.com

CGC1520497 • CGC054319 • MRS987 • MRSR1039

# BEACH READING

## 'Spinster'

■ By **Kate Bolick**  
(Crown, \$12.99)

REVIEWED BY MOLLY FORD

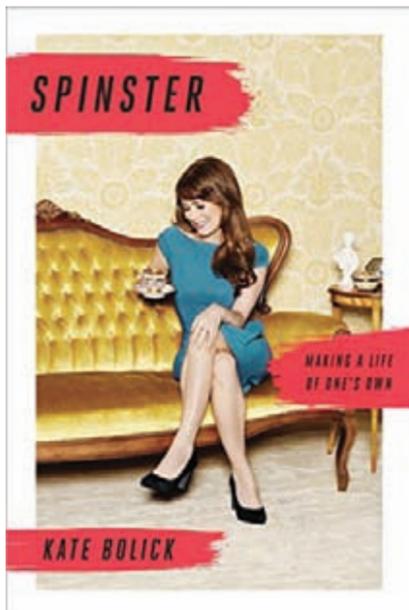
There are 158 million women in the United States, and 102 million of them are single. In this groundbreaking new book, based off a 2011 Atlantic magazine cover story, Kate Bolick examines why, how and what the future holds for the growing number of these women.

Guided by her own journey as a single woman and her experiences as a writer in New York City, Ms. Bolick's stories give color and life to the statistics she shares about being a single woman in America.

To give a more complete view of single women throughout American history, Ms. Bolick weaves in anecdotes from her late mother's life and also profiles five pioneering women from the past century who have defined and embodied being single. These women include such notables as journalist Neith Boyce and essayist Maeve Brennan.

Ms. Bolick has richly researched each of these "awakeners," as she calls them. By including quotes from their original work, visiting their homes and talking to surviving relatives and friends, "Spinster" becomes as much a historical read as a commentary on contemporary singleness.

And although it's the title of her book, Ms. Bolick puts the somewhat derogatory



label of "spinster" to rest for good, showing how single women have been a rich, if slightly ignored, part of American history, and how they are influencing culture and lifestyles choices across the country today.

If you want to know more about this powerful and intriguing demographic shaping life in America, this is your read. ■

— To read more reviews by Molly Ford, visit [smartprettyandawkward.com](http://smartprettyandawkward.com).



**NAPLES GRANDE**  
S P A



### Caramel Coffee Ginger Sorbet Sugar Scrub

Pamper yourself with this sweet & spicy treatment that starts off with a Red Hot Sparkling Oil soak that moisturizes your skin with velvety softness. A deep exfoliation with sweet caramel and caffeine-infused body scrub will instantly revive any dreary, dry skin. A little bit of ginger sorbet body milk completes this decadent treatment.

\$145\*

\*Through February 28, 2015, exclusive of 22% service charge.

Naples Grande Spa  
475 Seagate Drive • Naples, Florida 34103 • 239.594.6321  
[www.naplesgrande.com/spa](http://www.naplesgrande.com/spa)



**mei** 峨眉  
CHINA BISTRO

CHEF OWNED WITH  
40 YEARS EXPERIENCE

NOW TAKING  
RESERVATIONS  
FOR  
VALENTINE'S  
DAY

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK  
Monday–Saturday 11 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.  
Sunday 5 p.m. to 9 p.m.

[omeinaples.com](http://omeinaples.com)

10% OFF

ENTIRE BILL

Coupon is good up to 10 people. Please present coupon at time of seating. Cannot be combined with other offers. Offer is not valid on Friday, Saturday, Sunday or holidays. Valid through 02/26/15.

WE MAKE THE BEST PEKING DUCK! OUR FOOD IS MADE WITH THE FRESHEST INGREDIENTS. FULL BAR & COMFORTABLE PATIO SEATING.

**NAPLES CENTRE VILLAGES**  
6434 Naples Boulevard, Unit 406  
Naples, Florida 34109  
**239.631.5633**

**TAMIAMI SQUARE**  
14700 Tamiami Trail North, Unit 6  
Naples, Florida 34110  
**239.254.8973**

**NAPLES ART ASSOCIATION**  
A Non-Profit Organization Founded 1954  
Presents

Know a college bound art student? Suggest the Jade Riedel Scholarship Competition!

Visit [NaplesArt.org](http://NaplesArt.org) for more information

Jessica Glass, Dancing Nancy

On View 1/16 through 2/28:

John Costin: Florida Birds, Wild Florida: Exhibition by NAA Member Artists and Members' Gallery: Mother Nature, Living the Wildlife

Upcoming Events

2/19 Art Connects Lecture: John Costin Describes His Etching Process Step by Step

2/21-22 Naples National Art Festival

2/26 Art Connects Lecture: Celebrating the Wildside of Florida with Bill Belleville

3/12 Preview Reception and Awards Presentation for 44th Annual Jade Riedel Scholarship Competition and Exhibition

3/21 Art in the Park

Classes & Workshops

Painting

Yoga & Art

Clay      Digital Media

Business      Drawing

Programs Supported by:





585 Park Street    Naples    239.262.6517    [naplesart.org](http://naplesart.org)

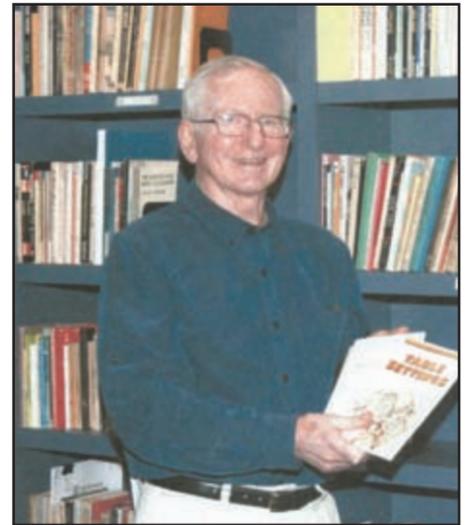
## Naples playwright publishes book of works for community theater

Naples Players veteran Joe Moran has published "Not All for Love," a book of six one-act plays and one full-length play for community theater via CreateSpace and Amazon.com.

A member of The Dramatists Guild and a founder of The Naples Players' ETC ... Readers' Theatre, Mr. Moran has had his plays presented at the Saturday Series of The Chicago Dramatists, LAExpress FirstStage Hollywood, Florida Studio Theatre (Sarasota) and The Naples Players' ETC ... Readers' Theatre.

"Joe Moran is one of those amazing writers who actually understands and manifests dramatic structure," says Michael Scanlan, a director and drama teacher for The Naples Players. "That sense of craft combined with his sharply delineated characters and his ability to create which are both surprising and inevitable make his work a pleasure to behold."

The plays in "Not All for Love" — "At the Four Deuces," "Marilyn at Home," "Dress for Success," "That



COURTESY PHOTO

Joe Moran in the library at the Sugden Community Theatre



"Dream Vacation," "24/7," "How Was Your War?" and "ADBIZ" — are about "imagined American icons and ordinary people in many walks of life," the playwright says. His works include "mobsters, sex symbols, authors, athletes, 'highly placed government sources', job seekers and recruiters, frustrated air travelers, talent agents, ladies who lunch (and their fated waiter) and men and women ad executives scheming to run the whole show."

For more information, call Mr. Moran at 592-5339 or email jmoran2005@comcast.net. ■



## THE CATCH

OF THE PELICAN

Experience vibrant, Floridian cuisine with our fresh local seafood and premium steaks. Dine with us between 5 and 6 p.m. and enjoy a three course prix fixe menu for only \$29! Menu changes daily.

NOW OPEN AT NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT

475 Seagate Drive • Naples, Florida 34103  
239.594.6058 • www.naplesgrande.com

The **BOB HARDEN** Show

**"News and commentary you can use to help you enjoy life on the Paradise Coast."**

Streamed live, Monday-Friday, 7-8 a.m. The show is archived for your listening convenience.

[www.bobharden.com](http://www.bobharden.com)

Brought to you in part by

YOUR NEWS AND ENTERTAINMENT SOURCE

like us on facebook

# Cuba

## Photography Trip

**May 17-22, 2015**

All levels of photographers are welcome to join us.

**(239) 263-7001**

Havana, Cojimar & Las Terrazas

# Only \$2895

**Airfare & Lodging Included!**

[www.UnderstandPhotography.com](http://www.UnderstandPhotography.com)

Operated by Friendly Planet Travel,  
U.S. Treasury Dept. OFAC License No. CT-2014-309385-1

# Life unfolds with a twist in four one-act readings

The Naples Players ETC ... Readers' Theatre presents "Life With A Twist," a foursome of one-act plays, at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15, in the Tobye Studio at the Sugden Community Theatre.

■ Written in 1916 by Susan Glaspell, "Trifles" is about a farmer who finds his neighbor dead with a rope around his neck and his wife behaving oddly. While the sheriff and farmer investigate the bedroom, their wives find clues to a possible motive around the house. The drama stars Joel Banow, Joan Laughlin, Mike Dias, Charlie Sloin and Debbie Weslowski. Mary Wallace directs.

■ In "Who Made Robert DeNiro King of America?" by Jason Katims, turmoil erupts in Maggie and Red's relationship. Red, a fired construction worker, writes a screenplay by following a how-to manual. He decides to pitch his recent work to Maggie's agent, which makes Maggie (who hasn't been able to write in four years) furious. Charles Kolmann, Robin Gray and Lori Broderick star in this comedy. Allayne Barnum directs.

■ Arthur Miller's "The Last Yankee" takes place in the visiting room of a mental hospital, where Leroy and Mr. Frick wait to see their wives who have been admitted. While they wait, the men engage in a conversation that just

might end up making them both crazy. Philip Cole and Terry Cosgrove star. Ted DeGroot directs.

■ Inspired by Frantz Fanon's essay "The Fact of Blackness" and written by Jorge Ignacio Cosgrove, "Look, A Latino!" is about Enrique, a young man who was caught shoplifting and then comes home for his mother's birthday with an expensive pair of earrings, leaving her guessing if he has changed his ways. This complicated and provoking story stars Joe Doran, Kelsey Browne, Greg White and Todd Irby. Ron Wietecha directs for ETC ... Readers' Theatre.

Tickets to "Life With A Twist" are \$10 and can be purchased by calling 263-7990 or stopping by the box office from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday-Friday or 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday. Depending on availability, tickets will also be sold one hour before curtain.

ETC...Readers' Theatre offers on-stage opportunities for those with varying degrees of experience. The readings are performed without line memorization, props or blocking, in black costume, with limited rehearsals and script in hand. For information about participating as an actor, director, producer or committee member, call Becky Troop at The Naples Players, 434-7340, ext. 14. ■



"I started this year off right with a treatment I trust."

Venus Legacy™ has left my neck and jawline looking more defined and I couldn't be happier. I'm excited to start 2014 with fresher, younger looking skin"

**VENUS LEGACY**

The ultimate, non-invasive and painless aesthetic treatment to regenerate your face, neck and body back to the look you love.

- Reaches therapeutic temperatures faster than any other treatment
- Superior, immediate and long term results
- No downtime or discomfort
- Safe for all skin types



2350 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples, FL 34109  
Monday-Friday 9AM-5PM • Wednesday 9AM-8PM

**239.494.4441**  
**NaplesMedi-Spa.com**

Visit VenusTreatments.com to learn more!



Medical Director: Dr. Curtis Dedrick, DO, FACOI Plastic Surgeon: Dr. John M. Nassif, MD, FACS

10% of every purchase will be donated to helping women and children live better lives.

**NAPLES MEDI-SPA NON-PROFIT PARTNERS:**

World Vision International • Living Water International  
Naples Women's Shelter • Children's Advocacy Center

## ALL ABOUT CLOSETS

We Create Function and Storage with Style.

Innovative Design. Impeccable Craftsmanship. Flawless Service.

CUSTOM CLOSETS • HOME OFFICES • GARAGES • WALL UNITS • LAUNDRY AREAS AND MORE!



*Joanne Buning*  
PARTNER / DESIGNER

Call for a Free Professional Design Consultation!

"All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service.

Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you."

Email: [jbuning@allaboutclosets.com](mailto:jbuning@allaboutclosets.com)  
**239.994.3866**

[WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM](http://WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM)

# ROMAN+JULES™

## DIAMOND DISTRICT

239.947.3434 • [DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM](http://DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM)

Jason Todd

**NEW**

**EXILIS Elite**

As seen on the Today Show and The Doctors

**EXILIS WINS AGAIN**

Owner Operated by Shelle Misorowski  
BEST SKIN TIGHTENING TREATMENT IN THE US AND EUROPE

As a way to celebrate we are offering a

**FREE TREATMENT**

WITH EACH PACKAGE. Expires January 31, 2015.

**Exilis Elite is the only device to win TWO AWARDS!**

Skin Tightening for Knees, Arms, Face and Neck • Lift Buttocks  
Banish Cellulite • Melt Fat Cells • Enhance Post-Lipo Surgeries



**Open House on February 25th!**

Mark the date on your calendar. Plan to attend and bring a Friend.

**Wednesday, February 25th • 3:00-7:00 pm**

**CALL NOW**  
to reserve your spot  
**239-596-5522**  
Seating is limited!

Please join us for this very special and informational event where we will demonstrate some of the newest technologies available to help you look and feel your personal best!

*Trim and Tone Spa*

*Where Technology Meets Beauty.*

**239.596.5522 • www.TrimandToneSpa.com**

1201 Piper Blvd., Suite 20, Naples, FL 34110

# KOVEL: ANTIQUES

## The lady who made a meridienne the Recamier

BY TERRY KOVEL AND KIM KOVEL

Furniture often has unexpected names that honor the maker or a connection to a famous person. A Chippendale or Sheraton chair is named for the designer. Larkin desks are named for the company that gave them away. The Wooten desk was named for the maker, Mr. Wooten. But the Recamier sofa is named for the woman who posed for a portrait on the lopsided bench. For many centuries there had been armless benches and window seats — small benches with arms at each end that did not block the view from the window. By the 1800s, there were long chairs with the French name “chaise longue,” made so your feet were kept as high as the chair seat. But by 1800, the seats included the “meridienne,” a bench with arms but no back made for lounging, not sitting. Madame Juliette Recamier had her portrait painted while stretched out on one of these. The portrait, by Jacques-Louis David, became so famous the Directoire piece of furniture was called a Recamier by the public and the name stuck. The end of the story is strange.

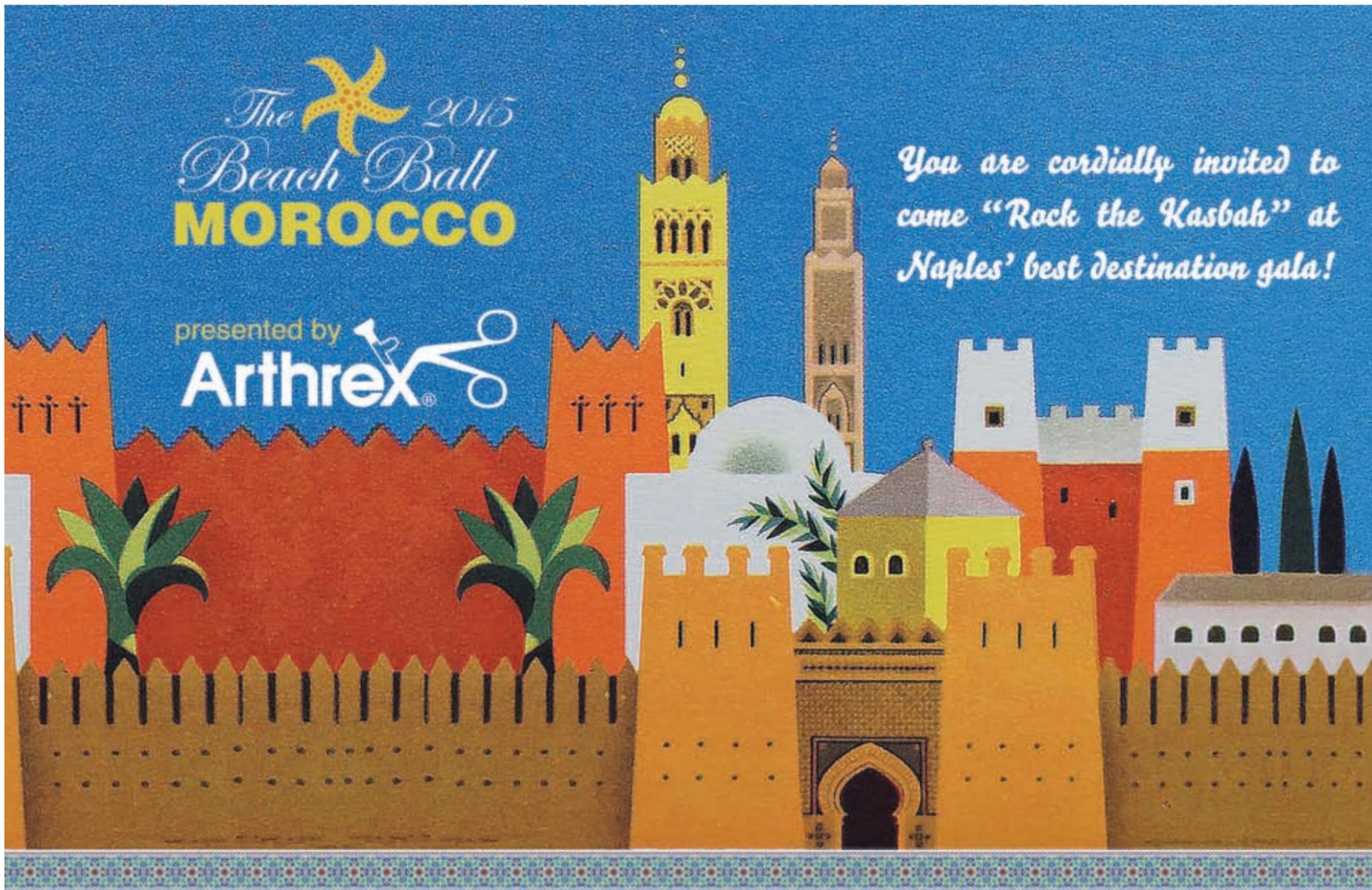
When the portrait was almost finished, she hired another artist to do another portrait. David was so angry he never finished his picture. Part of the canvas shows in the background—her head was missing details and the



This Recamier is a little over 6 feet long. Its mahogany frame has a painted trim and brass casters. No one bought it at an auction in 2014. The estimated price was \$2,000 to \$4,000.

artist did not glaze the painting. It was given to the Louvre Museum in Paris in 1826 and because it is unfinished, it has been a guide to the methods and brushwork used by the artist. Recamier sofas have remained in fashion. A Regency-style mid-19th century example was offered at a New Orleans auction in the summer of 2014 with an estimate of \$2,000 to \$4,000. Like many of these pieces, it has a cylindrical pillow tucked at the base of the scroll arm. But it also has a partially curved back.

**Q:** I have a heavy metal sign that reads “Railway Express Agency.” It’s a diamond shape, 8 inches on each side and 11 inches across the middle. I’m wondering if this was a forerunner of



The *2015* Beach Ball **MOROCCO**

presented by **Arthrex**

You are cordially invited to come “Rock the Kasbah” at Naples’ best destination gala!

Come experience a truly memorable evening, all while improving the lives of abused children.

**March 28, 2015**

**Naples Grande**

**6:00pm**

**\$250 per person**

*RSVP by March 21st*

*Contact Beth Sterchi*

*239.263.8383 ext 230*

*www.caccollier.org*



UPS or FedEx companies. Does it have any value?

**A:** In 1918, during World War I, the U.S. government took over the railroads and combined several express carriers to form the American Railway Express Company in order to insure safe delivery of material during the war. The railroads were returned to their owners in 1920, after the war ended. In 1929, the assets of The American Railway Express Company were acquired by The Railway Express Agency, a company formed by 86 U.S. railroads. In 1970 it became REA Express, Inc. The company went bankrupt in 1975. There is no connection between the Railway Express Agency, UPS and FedEx. Railway Express signs were made in several sizes and have been reproduced. A sign the size of yours sold for \$27 online.

**Q:** My grandmother left me a cookie jar shaped like a barn. It's brown with some details in yellow. The farmer's wife is standing in the door to the barn, hands on hips, and the farmer is in the background. It says "Dutch Treat" in yellow across the front of the barn. There are no markings on it. Who made it and what is it worth?

**A:** This Dutch Treat cookie jar is said to have been made by McCoy between 1968 and 1973, even though there is no mark. It sells for about \$50.

**Q:** I inherited a mid-19th century melodeon about 50 years ago. The woman who had it knew nothing about it. The cabinet is in pristine condition and the instrument itself in perfect working condition. It's marked "B. Shoninger, New Haven, Conn." How old is it and what is it worth?

**A:** Bernard Shoninger founded B.

Shoninger & Company in 1850. The company made melodeons, pianos and organs. The melodeon was invented by Jeremiah Carhart in 1835. He wanted to make an instrument with a softer sound than a reed organ. His sons took over the business in 1898 and only pianos were made after that. The company went out of business in 1929 but Shoninger pianos continued to be made by National Piano Corporation of New York until the 1960s. Melodeons are hard to sell because few people play them. Prices are in the low hundreds of dollars.

**Q:** I am giving my grandfather's antique brass barometer (circa 1930) to my sister for her birthday. Should I polish it, or does that detract from the value?

**A:** Don't polish it. If it needs to be polished, you should have a professional restorer do the job. Someone who repairs clocks might be able to polish it.

**Tip:** The best place to store paintings is in a closet with no exterior walls. The temperature and humidity levels will be the best in your house. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. By sending a letter with a question, you give full permission for use in the column or any other Kovel forum. Names, addresses or email addresses will not be published. We cannot guarantee the return of photographs, but if a stamped envelope is included, we will try. The amount of mail makes personal answers or appraisals impossible. Write to Kovels, (Florida Weekly), King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.



**BETTY MACLEAN TRAVEL Inc.**  
"The Adventure Travel Company"

IN PARTNERSHIP WITH CLIVE DANIEL HOME

2777 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34109



*You are Invited...*  
To Join Us For A Multi-Supplier Event  
**Wednesday, February 18, 2015**

Learn about exploration to the world's most fascinating places with our experts who provide experiences that are authentic, engaging and meaningful.

**SCHEDULE**

- 1:00 PM – Zegraham Expeditions
- 2:00 PM – International Expeditions
- 3:00 PM – National Geographic Expeditions
- 4:00 PM – Butterfield & Robinson

Don't Miss Your Chance to Meet the Experts  
**Please RSVP by: Monday, February 16, 2015**  
*Limited Space Still Available*

RSVP@BettyMacleanTravel.com

Or by phone 239-513-0333 or 1-800-865-8111



Info@BettyMacleanTravel.com

Explore our Website: www.BettyMacleanTravel.com



APRIL 24-26 • PUNTA GORDA • FLORIDA TRACKS & TRAILS • COUNTRYLIFEMUSICFESTIVAL.COM



**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA'S BIGGEST COUNTRY MUSIC FESTIVAL!**



**ON-SITE CAMPING**

**18 ARTISTS**

**REBA • BILLY CURRINGTON • HANK WILLIAMS JR**

CHARLIE DANIELS • CHRIS YOUNG • TRACY LAWRENCE • BIG & RICH • JAMEY JOHNSON • .38 SPECIAL

CRAIG WAYNE BOYD • GLORIANA • LOVE & THEFT • DEXTER ROBERTS

CHRIS WEAVER • CASEY WESTON • GRAYSON ROGERS • JACK MICHAEL BAND



THE ULTIMATE OUTDOOR RECREATIONAL FACILITY!



# THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

**THURSDAY, FEB. 12, 10 P.M.**  
**Father Brown: The Devil's Dust**  
 Father Brown joins the search when a girl who is believed to be radioactive goes missing overnight. But just who is responsible for her disappearance?

**FRIDAY, FEB. 13, 9 P.M.**  
**Shakespeare Uncovered**  
**"Antony & Cleopatra" with Kim Cattrall**  
 Kim Cattrall has played the role of Cleopatra twice and meets others who have as well, including Janet Suzman. Together they begin to uncover the truth behind Shakespeare's "middle-aged" love story. (Followed by "Shakespeare Uncovered 'Romeo & Juliet'" with Ralph Fiennes.)

**SATURDAY, FEB. 14, 11 P.M.**  
**Last of the Summer Wine**  
 Three old men from Yorkshire who have never grown up face the trials of everyday life and stay young by reminiscing about the days of their youth.

**SUNDAY, FEB. 15, 9 P.M.**  
**Masterpiece Classic**  
**Downton Abbey Season 5, Part 7**  
 Edith is found out. Mary finally shakes a suitor. Isobel and Lord Merton reveal their plans. Robert throws another guest out of the house.

**10 P.M. - Masterpiece Mystery**  
**Grantchester, Part 5**  
 On holiday in London, Sidney and Geordie happen upon a murder, allowing them to show Scotland Yard a thing or two.



Downton Abbey, Feb. 15

**MONDAY, FEB. 16, 9 P.M.**  
**Great British Baking Show**  
**Advanced Dough**  
 It's the quarter-finals of the competition and only five bakers remain. The competitors must make enriched sweet fruit loaves and 36 show-stopping doughnuts, demonstrating skills and ideas that take baking to a new level.

**10 P.M. - Queen of Swing**  
 This biography of a Jazz Age trailblazer — 95-year-old entertainer Norma Miller — highlights the life, career and indomitable spirit of the Harlem-born actress, dancer and choreographer who was known as "The Queen of Swing."

**TUESDAY, FEB. 17, 9 P.M.**  
**The Italian Americans**  
**La Famiglia (1890-1910)**  
 By the late 19th Century, Italians begin to put down roots and "Little Italys" spring up in urban areas throughout the United States. Followed by "The Italian Americans Becoming Americans (1910-1930)". ■



Queen of Swing, Feb. 16



The Italian Americans, Feb. 17

## TRUE FASHIONISTAS

DESIGNER RESALE



**Shoppes at Vanderbilt**  
 2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road #178 | Naples  
**(239) 596-5044**  
 MON-FRI 10AM-6PM  
 SAT 9AM-5PM • SUN 12PM-5PM  
 NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

**Coconut Point Mall**  
 23106 Fashion Drive | Estero  
**(239) 992-7007**  
 MON-SAT 10AM-9PM • SUN 12PM-6PM  
[truefashionistasresale.com](http://truefashionistasresale.com)

Pre-Owned Women's, Men's & Children's Designer Fashions with Impeccable Style and Sophistication

2014 Florida Weekly's Best

choice CHAMPION

f t

**Resale! Consignment! Trade!**  
 BCBG • Chanel • Tory Burch • Gucci  
 Jimmy Choo • Louis Vuitton • Michael Kors  
 J. Crew • And Many More!

**\$5.00 OFF**  
 Purchase of \$50  
 Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 2/28/15 FW

**\$10.00 OFF**  
 Purchase of \$100  
 Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 2/28/15 FW

**FLORIDA EVERBLADES**

**Make It A HOCKEY NIGHT**

**TONIGHT • 7:30 vs FT. WAYNE**  
 \$2 Drafts, Wines & Hot Dogs all night long!

**FRI, 2/13 • 7:30 vs KALAMAZOO**

**SAT, 2/14 • 7:00 vs KALAMAZOO**  
 Laces of Love Night

**HEARTS & HOCKEY PACK - \$50** ❤️  
 FOUR End Zone Vouchers, ONE Themed T-shirt & Autographed Puck

**VALENTINE'S DINNER & GAME PACK - Starting at \$75** ❤️  
 Four course meal in Breakaway Sports Pub and game tickets for two

**239.948.PUCK • floridaeverblades.com**

**HOOTERS**

**HALF MARATHON 2015**

**INDIVIDUAL AND 2 PERSON RELAY TEAM**

**SUNDAY, MARCH 1, 2015**

**4411 CLEVELAND AVE. FORT MYERS**  
**239-225-0234**

ONLINE REGISTRATION:  
[WWW.FTMYERSTRACKCLUB.COM](http://WWW.FTMYERSTRACKCLUB.COM)  
 DISCOUNT HOTEL RATES  
 1-888-529-6588

**CERTIFIED RACE COURSE**  
**FL09027EBM**

**PROCEEDS TO BENEFIT:**  
 MOFFITT CANCER CENTER | Barbara's Friends

**Information**  
**Entry Fee:**  
 • Before Feb 21st - \$60.00  
 • Between Feb 22nd & 28th - \$70.00  
 • On Race Day - \$85.00  
 \*Relay Team - Double Entry Fee

**Race Packet Pick Up:**  
 Hooters of Ft Myers  
 • Feb 26th Noon-6pm  
 • Feb 27th Noon-6pm  
 • Feb 28th Noon-6pm

**Goodie Bag:** On Race Day (first 1,300 registered)  
 Mar 1st 5:45am-6:45am  
 Specially designed Tee, Hooters discount coupons, raffle prizes...

**Post Race Party:** Hooters of Ft Myers  
 Free wings, beer & live music (for all race participants)

**Awards:** Medal for all finishers.  
 If you do not stay for the awards, they can be picked up starting Monday, Mar 2nd at Hooters of Ft Myers.

**Overall Awards:** Trophies for Top Three  
 • M & F Overall  
 • M & F Masters 40 & Over  
 • M & F Grandmaster 50 & Over  
 • M & F Senior Grand Masters 60 & Over

**Relay Trophies:**  
 Top overall, male, female, co-ed teams

**Age Group Awards:**  
 3 Deep Male & Female  
 13-19 20-24 25-29 30-34  
 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54  
 55-59 60-64 65-69 70-74  
 75 & Over

**SPECIAL THANKS TO THE FOLLOWING SPONSORS:**

# CELEBRITY EXTRA

## Tyler Perry show features dynamic characters

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

**Q:** I am addicted to a show on OWN called "The Haves and Have Nots." Can you tell me anything about this season?

— Penny T., via email

**A:** The OWN original nighttime drama — created, written and directed by Tyler Perry — recently started its third season with a bang. The series — which stars John Schneider, Angela Robinson, Tika Sumpter, Peter Parros and Renee Lawless — airs Tuesdays on the Oprah Winfrey Network at 9/8c. I spoke with series star Angela Robinson, who plays the powerful, complex and filthy-rich socialite Veronica Harrington, and I am pleased to report she is nothing like her sharp-tongued character.

"I really think this is our best season yet," she said of the rest of the season. "Every character gets his or her moment, more than any other season. You are going to see different sides to the characters. Sometimes writers like to keep their characters in a box. Mr. Perry doesn't write that way, and so you may see different sides of the characters."

**Q:** I miss Eva Longoria. Will she star in something soon?

— Olivia F. in Connecticut



ROBINSON

**A:** NBC has given the green light for 13 episodes of a single-camera comedy called "Telenovela," which will star Longoria as Ana Maria, the domineering diva star of Latin America's most popular telenovela, whose off-screen drama rivals that of her on-screen personality.

According to NBC president Jennifer Salke: "(Longoria) is a perfect fit for 'Telenovela.' Her character will try to navigate the hysteria and high-jinks that everyone must endure in putting together a daily show."

**Q:** I was so excited to see the teaser trailer for "Heroes Reborn" during the Super Bowl. Do you have any spoilers or news about it?

— Amelia D., via email

**A:** As I reported earlier, "Heroes Reborn," which will air on NBC sometime in 2015 (an exact airdate had not been set as of this writing), will be a 13-episode event series. Although this reboot will be a brand-new series featuring new and extraordinary characters, Jack Coleman will return as Noah Bennet, aka HRG. "Chuck" alumnus Zachary Levi has joined the show in an undisclosed role.

Regarding other former cast members returning for the reboot, NBC chairman Bob Greenblatt recently revealed: "I'm not trying to be coy, because we just don't know, but I think you'll see several of the old cast popping in." ■

— Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, P.O. Box 536475, Orlando, FL 32853-6475; or email her at letters@cindyelavsky.com.

### The Prince & Princess of Jewish Rock

Live in Concert at Temple Shalom!

February 28, 2015 Concert begins at 7:30PM

International Jewish Superstar

Musician & Off-Broadway Star

Neshama Carlebach

Josh Nelson



"Together their music brings a powerful and energizing experience for all generations."

#### Tickets

Student ..... \$18

Students under 25 (Concert only)

General Admission ..... \$50

(Concert only)

Rock Star ..... \$100

Preferred seating for one, plus dessert reception following concert

Pop Star ..... \$180

Reserved section seating for 1, plus program listing, and dessert reception following concert

For advance ticket sales call 239-455-3030

or visit [www.naplestemple.org](http://www.naplestemple.org)

Temple Shalom 4630 Pine Ridge Road Naples, FL 34119

A GREAT PLACE TO PLAY & CREATE, INSPIRE & DISCOVER

## CLAY MORE CERAMICS

We are a full-service studio offering structured classes (hand building and wheel) for beginner and intermediate artists. Private lessons also available.

#### STUDIO HOURS

Sunday-Thursday

10:00 am to 5:00 p.m.

Open studio \$10; pottery wheel \$15

Visit [claymoreceramics.com](http://claymoreceramics.com)

for class schedule or call

239.821.0750 for

more information.

Buy your Sweetheart a gift that keeps on giving for 5 weeks... the gift of Pottery lessons

1750 J and C Boulevard, Naples, FL 34109

### Restaurant

## Bonjour



### Naples Finest French Cuisine

(FORMERLY MIMI'S COOKING)

Private Parties & Catering Available upon Request

NOW OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY • SERVING LUNCH 11:30 AM-3PM • DINNER 5PM-8:30PM

239-566-2275 • 2099 PINE RIDGE ROAD • NAPLES  
[WWW.RESTAURANTBONJOURNAPLESFLA.COM](http://WWW.RESTAURANTBONJOURNAPLESFLA.COM)



SUSAN G. KOMEN SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

9th Annual

## RACE FOR THE CURE 2015

Saturday, March 7, 2015 • Coconut Point Mall, Estero

Plus! Friday Night Survivor Pink Out Party  
March 6, 2015 • Coconut Point Mall, Estero  
Survivor Makeovers & Luminary Service

#### THANK YOU TO OUR SPONSORS



Mariann, Bob and Megan MacDonald



South Florida Ford



REGISTER TODAY!

[www.komenswfl.org](http://www.komenswfl.org) • 239.498.0016



# Jason's Delivers



- Breakfast**
- Box Meals**
- Hot Food**
- Sandwich Trays**
- Soups, Salads & Sides**
- Party Food**
- Catering Packages**
- Just Desserts!**



**Fort Myers**  
Reflection Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake  
239-590-9994

**Naples**  
Immokalee @ Airport  
239-593-9499

**Cape Coral**  
Santa Barbara near Veterans  
239-458-8700

**Port Charlotte**  
US Hwy. 41 & 776  
941-235-3354

Order online: [jasonsdeli.com](http://jasonsdeli.com)

# SAVE THE DATE

■ The **Naples Cat Alliance**, a free-roaming, no-kill shelter, holds its fourth annual All They Need is Love fundraiser Saturday, Feb. 21, at Windstar Country Club. The evening of dinner and dancing includes entertainment by Danny G., a silent auction, games and tickets or chance. [naplescatalliance.org](http://naplescatalliance.org).



■ **"Swing, Swing, Swing!"** celebrating the 20th anniversary of Classic Chamber Concerts takes place Monday evening, Feb. 23, at the Clubhouse at Grey Oaks Country Club. Guests will swing to the sounds of maestro William Noll's Big Band Orchestra and celebrate CCC's two decades of bringing world-class concerts to Southwest Florida. Tickets are \$250. 434-8505.

■ **St. Matthew's House of Style**, the annual fashion show to benefit St. Matthew's House, takes place from 6-8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28, at the nonprofit organization's boutique thrift store at 2601 Airport-Pulling Road. Guests will be able to shop a storewide sale as part of the evening. General admission tickets for \$30 are available at the store and

online at [stmatthewshouseofstyle.com](http://stmatthewshouseofstyle.com). VIP tickets for \$100 include priority reserved seating, one-hour early shopping access, dressing rooms, a lounge area and a 10 percent discount on all purchases made before March 14.

■ The annual Sneaker Ball to benefit the **Greater Naples YMCA** takes place from 6:30-11 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28, at the Y. Tickets are \$150. 597-3148.



■ The **American Cancer Society's** annual Imagination Ball: "Break Through, Find A Cure" takes place Saturday, Feb. 28, at the Marco Island Marriott Beach Resort. BMO Harris Bank is the sponsor. Proceeds will benefit pediatric cancer research. 642-8800, ext. 3890, or [acsimaginationball.com](http://acsimaginationball.com).

■ Retired professional boxer and **Boys & Girls Club** alumni Sugar Ray Leonard will be the guest of honor at the third annual Youth of the Year celebration hosted by Boys & Girls Club of Collier County on Monday night, March 2, at Artis—Naples. Mr. Leonard was 7 years old when he joined the Boys & Girls Club of Washington, D.C. He was the first boxer to win world titles in five different weight classes. He won the gold medal at the 1976 Olympic games. Tickets to the local celebration are \$50. Sponsorship opportunities are available. 325-1718 or [bgccc.com](http://bgccc.com).



■ **Drug Free Collier** holds its seventh annual fundraising luncheon Thursday, March 5, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Tickets are \$100. Sponsorships are available. 377-0535 or [info@drugfreecollier.org](mailto:info@drugfreecollier.org).

■ **Hope for Haiti** holds its 25th anniversary gala, "Passport to the Heart," Saturday, March 7. 434-7183, ext. 4.

■ The inaugural Kind Mariners Ball to benefit the **Freedom Waters Foundation** takes place the evening of Saturday, March 7, at the Naples Sailing & Yacht Club. Tickets are \$300. (630) 251-3200, [info@kindmarinersball.com](mailto:info@kindmarinersball.com) or [kindmarinersball.com](http://kindmarinersball.com).

■ **Grace Place for Children and Families** presents the final evening of its inau-



gural Book Club series Sunday, March 9, at a private home in Naples. The evening will be based on "The Boys in the Boat." Tickets are \$250 and are limited to the first 100 respondents. 234-2411 or [ashlea@graceplacenaples.org](mailto:ashlea@graceplacenaples.org).

■ **Gulfshore Playhouse** holds its fifth annual Bubbles, Bubbles and Broadway gala Monday evening, March 9, at The Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club.



Entertainment will be by Tony Award-winning actor Norbert Leo Butz. Tickets are \$300 for general admission and \$500 for VIPs. [gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://gulfshoreplayhouse.org).

■ Zoobilee to benefit **The Naples Zoo** takes place Saturday, March 14, at the Zoo. In keeping with the "Feast with the Beasts" theme, guests will meet the Zoo's animal ambassadors and enjoy culinary delights from many of the area's best restaurants and caterers. Specialty drinks, live music, dancing and more than a few surprises will make it easy to unleash your inner party animal. Tickets are \$150; individual and corporate sponsorships start at \$500. 262-5409, ext. 144.

2015  
**MAGIC**  
UNDER THE mangroves

SHARE THE MAGIC  
MAGIC UNDER THE MANGROVES™

**THURSDAY, MARCH 5, 2015**

CONSERVANCY OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA NATURE CENTER  
[CONSERVANCY.ORG/MAGIC](http://CONSERVANCY.ORG/MAGIC) OR 239.403.4218

PRESENTED BY  
Northern Trust 125 YEARS

SUPPORTING SPONSORS  
Gulfshore Life FLORIDA WEEKLY HURLEY TRAVEL EXPERTS 2 PORT ROYAL JEWELERS Naples Daily News NaplesNews.com

BENEFITTING  
CONSERVANCY of Southwest Florida  
OUR WATER. LAND. WILDLIFE. FUTURE.

RECEPTION SILENT AUCTION DINNER LIVE AUCTION

Timeless

Petrified Wood Tables

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)

# SAVE THE DATE

■ The **Women's Fund of Southwest Florida** and **WGPU** Public Media present "You've Earned It, Don't Lose It" with Suze Orman at 11:30 a.m. Friday, March 20, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. A donation of \$400 includes admission for two, with proceeds benefiting the host organizations. This is the first program presented by The Women's Fund and Southwest Florida and WGPU Public Media through the "WGPU Makers: Women Who Make Southwest Florida" initiative. (888) 809-9809 or wgpu.org.



Yacht Club. Tickets are \$195. 775-2800 or bayshorecapa.org.

■ The **NCH Healthcare System** Auxiliaries host a "Mad Hatter Garden Party" wine tasting from 5-8 p.m. Thursday, March 26, in the Garden of Hope & Courage at NCH downtown. Guests will sample wines from seven countries accompanied by hors d'oeuvres from Wynn's Family Market & Catering. A silent auction and hat contest are also planned. Tickets are \$50, with proceeds to benefit the stroke program at NCH. 624-3410, 552-7703 or nchmd.org/MadHatter.

■ The third annual **Big Impressions by Little Artists** to benefit Collier Child Care Resources is set for 6-9 p.m. Friday, March 27, at The von Liebig Art Center. The fundraiser will feature an auction with self-portraits and sculptures created by the children who attend the NCEF Early Childhood Development Center, which CCCR operates at Florida SouthWestern State College-Collier Campus. Tickets for \$50 include hors d'oeuvres, a wine bar and entertainment by singer Sarah Hadeka. 643-3908 or collierchildcare.org.

■ The second annual **Giver Challenge** to benefit Charity for Change will include the inaugural Character in Collier awards and takes place from 6-10 p.m. Saturday, March 28, at The Club at Olde Cypress. It's an evening of friendly trivia-style games created especially for the event in the spirit of the character and charity theme of the "Giver" program. Tickets are \$150. 592-6787 or charityforchange.org.



■ The annual **Avow Butterfly Ball** takes flight Saturday, March 21, at the Naples Grande Beach Resort. This year's fundraising goal is \$250,000. Patron tickets for \$500 include a patron party on March 19 at the Naples Sailing and Yacht Club; tickets to the ball only are \$300. All proceeds benefit the hospice, palliative care and grief support programs offered by Avow. 649-3683 or avowcares.org/events.

■ **Bayshore Cultural and Performing Arts Center** holds its annual gala, Spring for the Arts, the evening of Tuesday, March 24, at the Naples Sailing &

NEW LOCATION  
WITH MORE SPACE!



\$3.00 OFF\*

Valid Through 2/19/15

NAPLES ONLY TRUE CHICAGO PIZZA





\* Half Price Happy Hour \*

3-6 PM Daily

in Dining Room and Bar

\* Gluten Free Pizza & Beer \*

\* Call Ahead Seating \*

239.403.8882 \* For Delivery Call: 239.949.7117

Open 7 Days a Week for Lunch and Dinner

2048 9th Street North, Naples  
(Located at Coastland Center behind The Cheesecake Factory)  
aureliospizza.com

\*This coupon may not be combined with any other promotion, coupon or discount. May not be used during Happy Hour.

## 11th Annual Marjory Stoneman Douglas Festival FEBRUARY 24-28, 2015

Come celebrate the remarkable life of environmental pioneer, author, and champion of the Everglades, Marjory Stoneman Douglas.

**Event Highlights:**

- Opening Luncheon
- Tram Tours
- Educational Programs
- Historical Canoe Tours
- Guided Walks of Big Cypress National Preserve
- Everglades Swamp Walks
- Arts and Crafts
- Orchid Sale
- Music and Food
- Lectures

Reservations and fees for opening luncheon required.

For a full listing of programs call  
**(239) 695-0008**

Museum of the Everglades  
105 West Broadway,  
Everglades City



COLLIER COUNTY MUSEUMS

NAPLES EVERGLADES IMMOKALEE NAPLES DEPOT MARCO ISLAND

239.695-0008 | WWW.COLLIERMUSEUMS.COM



**THE NORRIS CENTER** *Naples' Best Kept Secret* **Presents...**

**COMEDIAN TIM CAVANAGH**

TAKE AN INTERACTIVE RIDE FILLED WITH LAUGHTER, FUN AND SOME AUDIENCE INVOLVEMENT. TIM HAS HEADLINED SOME OF THE BEST COMEDY CLUBS, FEATURED ON ABC-TV FEATURE, COMEDY CENTRAL AND SHOWTIME. ON THE RADIO, TIM IS A FREQUENT AND REGULAR GUEST ON THE NATIONALLY SYNDICATED "BOB & TOM SHOW" AND "THE STEVE COCHRAN SHOW"



SATURDAY, FEB 21<sup>ST</sup> @ 7:30 P.M.  
TICKETS \$22

FOR TICKETS CALL  
THE BOX OFFICE AT 239-213-3049

**NORRIS COMMUNITY CENTER**  
755 8TH AVENUE SOUTH · NAPLES, FL 34102

**Curves in Naples is Gone, Come Visit...**

**Ladies in Motion**  
Wellness Studio

**FAST • FUN • FITNESS**  
Strength Training • Circuit Training  
Power Plate • Massage

**Massage for Women  
1st Visit 10% Off!**

4947 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 104, Naples, FL 34103 • Liberty Plaza  
ladiesinmotionnaples@gmail.com  
**239-430-4500 • LadiesInMotionNaples.com**

**SAVE THE DATE**

■ The 26th annual **Wanderlust Travel Extravaganza**, an evening of fine food, wine and crafted cocktails plus a world of travel packages to benefit the FGCU School of Resort and Hospitality Management, takes place from 6:30-9:30 p.m. Saturday, April 11, in Sugden Hall at the university.

There will be silent and live auctions of travel-related packages, including golf foursomes at top Southwest Florida golf courses, fine wines and hotel stays in establishments near and far. One of the most popular items each year is the four-year FGCU tuition provided by President Wilson G. Bradshaw's office. Food will be from SS Hookers, the Hyatt Regency Coconut Point as well as resort and hospitality management students led by Chef James Fraser.

Tickets are \$150, with proceeds going toward scholarships, operation of the school's spa lab and resources for a variety of classes that train students to become the future leaders of the hospitality industry. fgcu.edu/wanderlust, slee@fgcu.edu or agsmartin@fgcu.edu.

■ The third annual **"Breaking Par for Junior Achievement"** charity golf tournament and auction gala takes place Saturday and Sunday, April 25-26, at The Club at Grandezza in Estero. Weekend tickets are \$125; gala-only tickets are \$50. Sponsorships are available from \$100 to \$15,000. Proceeds will benefit Junior Achievement's CEO Academy, a weeklong business school summer camp held for rising high school juniors and seniors in partnership with Florida Gulf Coast University. 225-2590, afrazier@jaswfl.org or jaswfl.org/grandezza-golf-tournament.



■ The 2015 Magnolia Ball to benefit **NCH** is set for Saturday, April 11, at the private beach estate of Sandra and Alan Gerry. Proceeds will be used to renovate the William and Susan Dalton Oncology Unit. Patron level tickets start at \$6,000 per couple. 624-2019 or monica.biondo@nchmd.org.



■ The **Marco Island Chamber of Commerce** and the **Marco Historical Society** have joined forces to celebrate the 50th anniversary of Marco on Friday, May 1, at the Marco Island Marriott Beach Resort & Spa. Tickets are \$150. For reservations, call the chamber at 394-7549. ■

—Email Save the Date details to editor *Cindy Pierce* at [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

**JOIN US ON VALENTINE'S DAY...**

**Specials**  
4PM-CLOSE

**WINE**  
VEUVE CLIQUOT YELLOW LABEL  
\$85.00 Bottle/\$17.00 Glass

**Appetizers**  
OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER \$13.95  
JUMBO SHRIMP COCKTAIL \$16.95

**Entrees**  
PORK LOIN CHOPS: Two chargrilled boneless pork loin chops finished with a rosemary demi-glace over a bed of spinach and sundried tomatoes served with roasted potatoes \$21.95  
STUFFED GROUPE: Fresh Gulf grouper with roasted red pepper and portabella mushroom stuffing over a bed of sauteed spinach and jasmine rice finished with a lemon and basil butter sauce \$23.95  
FILET OSCAR: An 8-ounce filet mignon topped with lump crab, asparagus and hollandaise sauce served with roasted potatoes \$24.95

**Desserts**  
BANANA CHOCOLATE CHIP CAKE \$4.50  
CARAMEL GRANNY APPLE PIE \$5.50  
SEA SALT AND CARAMEL CHEESECAKE \$6.00

**TAVERN ON THE BAY**  
SPORTS BAR & GRILL

First Come First Serve!  
**RESERVATIONS NOT REQUIRED!**

WINE  
VEUVE CLIQUOT YELLOW LABEL  
\$85.00 Bottle/\$17.00 Glass

**Appetizers**

OYSTERS ROCKEFELLER \$13.95  
JUMBO SHRIMP COCKTAIL \$16.95

**Entrees**

PORK LOIN CHOPS: Two chargrilled boneless pork loin chops finished with a rosemary demi-glace over a bed of spinach and sundried tomatoes served with roasted potatoes \$21.95  
STUFFED GROUPE: Fresh Gulf grouper with roasted red pepper and portabella mushroom stuffing over a bed of sauteed spinach and jasmine rice finished with a lemon and basil butter sauce \$23.95  
FILET OSCAR: An 8-ounce filet mignon topped with lump crab, asparagus and hollandaise sauce served with roasted potatoes \$24.95

**Desserts**

BANANA CHOCOLATE CHIP CAKE \$4.50  
CARAMEL GRANNY APPLE PIE \$5.50  
SEA SALT AND CARAMEL CHEESECAKE \$6.00

**239-530-2225 • 489 BAYFRONT PLACE, NAPLES, FL**

**Mr. Tequila**  
Authentic Mexican Restaurant

**\$10 OFF YOUR CHECK**  
When you spend \$30 or more  
One coupon per table. Expires 2/27/15.

**NORTH NAPLES**  
3126 Tamiami Trail North  
**239.304.8629**

**EAST NAPLES**  
3785 Tamiami Trail East  
**239.262.2582**

**mrtequilarestaurant.com**

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK • SUN-THU 11AM TO 10PM • FRI-SAT 11AM TO 10:30PM

**NAPLES ARTCRAFTERS**

**Fine Art & Crafts**

**Saturday, February 14<sup>th</sup>**  
**10 a.m. to 4 p.m.**  
CAMBIER PARK  
DOWNTOWN NAPLES  
**580 8<sup>th</sup> Street South**  
JUST SOUTH OF 5<sup>TH</sup> AVENUE

**OVER 60 GREAT ARTISANS!**

**Celebrating 47 Years! 239.571.2750 • naplesartcrafters.com**

# SOCIETY

Conservancy of Southwest Florida, WGPU patrons at the premiere of PBS' 'Earth: A New Wild'



John Dahlke and Susi Dahlke



Rick Johnson, Rob Moher and Lynn Slabaugh



Geoffrey Noble and P.J. Bush



Joan Timbers and Nancy Sealy

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. Photos are welcome. Include the first and last names of everyone in the picture. Email them to society@floridaweekly.com.

COURTESY PHOTOS

Fellowship Trained Cosmetic Surgery. Miami  
Northwestern Memorial Hospital. Chicago  
Cornell University Medical College. New York

*Kent V. Hasen*  
BOARD CERTIFIED PLASTIC SURGEON

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC SURGEONS, INC.  
CASTLE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
ABMS MOC - American Board of Medical Specialties - Certification Matters

## SEMINAR

### NEW Technologies in Plastic Surgery

Meet Dr. Hasen, Board Certified Plastic Surgeon, who will discuss non-surgical and minimally invasive advances in cosmetic surgery.

#### TOPICS OF DISCUSSION

##### CoolSculpting™ by Zeltiq

FDA approved non-invasive way to reduce spot areas of fat without surgery or anesthesia

##### Cynosure® - PrecisionTX™, Smartlipo®, & Celluaze™

Minimally invasive laser face lift, body sculpting, and cellulite reduction with less downtime

##### Ellman® Medley Laser

New laser hair removal, laser tattoo removal, intense pulsed light (IPL) & erbium laser skin resurfacing treatments

##### Newest Facial Fillers - Restylane® Silk & Voluma™

FDA approved injectables that reduce wrinkles & contour facial areas including cheeks & lips

##### Smartskin+ Fractionated CO<sub>2</sub> Laser

Most advanced face and neck resurfacing micro-ablative laser available with minimal downtime

#### UPCOMING 2015 SEMINAR DATES

- Wednesday, 2pm - 4pm, February 25
- Wednesday, 2pm - 4pm, March 25



RSVP required, seating limited  
239.262.5662



**KENT V. HASEN, M.D., P.A.**  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon  
4081 Tamiami Trail North, Suite C-203, Naples, FL  
www.DrHasen.com  
239.262.5662

**Key West Express**

Ft. Myers Beach • Key West • Marco Island

Make Key West  
Your Next

# Adventure!

GET AWAY FOR ONLY...

# \$119

ROUND TRIP!\*

\*MINIMUM 8 DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE, NON-REFUNDABLE FARE. CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER OFFERS. WEEKEND FEE APPLIES TO ANY TRAVEL FRIDAY THRU SUNDAY. EXPIRES FEBRUARY 28, 2015.

**1-800-593-7259**  
[www.keywestexpress.us](http://www.keywestexpress.us)

facebook.com/  
**KeyWestExpress**

youtube.com/  
**TheKeyWestExpress**

twitter.com/  
**KeyWestExpress**

Bath & Body • Home Fragrances • French Jewels  
French Gourmet • Provence Fabric • Gifts & Books

**BuyProvence.com**

878 Neapolitan Way, Naples  
(on the left of FedEx)  
**239.963.9030**

Shop Online at [BuyProvence.com](http://BuyProvence.com)  
[info@buyprovence.com](mailto:info@buyprovence.com)

The largest choice of Provence Products  
100% Made in France

BUY ONE  
GET ONE  
**FREE!**

on selected items

# SOCIETY

## 'Tea & Tee' at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort for the NCH Magnolia Ball



Boo Mortenson, Barbara Franks, Jean Hertzog, Lynn Marconi and Lynn Koffel



Colette Rau, Simone Lutgert, Catherine Perez and Ann Michael



John Thompson



Models in Donna Karan fashions from Saks Fifth Avenue

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

**PEÑA Plastic Surgery**  
*since 1990*

## How to Avoid a Facelift

**Thursday, February 24  
3:00-5:00 p.m.**

Refreshments Served  
Special Pricing on Botox  
for New Patients  
**Please RSVP Limited Seating**

**2014 FLORIDA WEEKLY'S Best**  
*La Piel Spa*  
By Dr. Manuel M. Peña  
Naples First Medispa

**MANUEL PEÑA, M.D.**  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon  
**239.348.7362 • dr-pena.com**  
Located at Exit 107, off I-75  
6360 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 101, Naples, Florida 34119



**NOW OPEN!  
LUXURY VIP THEATRES**  
*Reserve Seating, Waiter Service & New Menu*

**SUPER TUESDAYS**  
\$6 Shows (surcharge applies to 3D only)

**LIVE JAZZ**  
Thu, Fri & Sat 7 p.m.  
Tim Boogiehead Poindexter

FOR TICKETS, VISIT  
[pradostadium12.com](http://pradostadium12.com)  
239.992.0128  
25251 Chamber of Commerce Drive  
Bonita Springs

**VIP THEATRE LISTINGS**

Fifty Shades of Grey (R) 11:00A 1:00P 1:45P 2:00P 4:00P 4:30P  
5:00P 7:15P 7:30P 8:00P 10:00P 10:15P

Still Alice (PG13) 11:30A 2:15P 4:45P 7:00P 9:30P

**THEATRE LISTINGS**

American Sniper (R) 12:30P 3:45P 6:45P 9:45P

Birdman (R) 1:45P 4:30P 9:00P

Fifty Shades of Grey (R) 12:00P 3:00P 6:45P 9:30P

Imitation Game (PG13) 11:30A 4:45P 7:15P

Jupiter Ascending (PG13) 11:15A 2:00P 7:15P 10:00P

Kingsman The Secret Service (R) 1:00P 4:00P 7:00P 9:45P

Seventh Son (PG13) 1:00P 3:30P 8:00P 10:15P

Spongebob Movie Sponge 3D (PG) 9:45P

Spongebob Movie Sponge (PG) 2:00P 4:15P 6:45P

Theory of Everything (PG13) 11:00A 2:00P 7:00P

Whiplash (R) 11:30A 4:45P 10:00P

**SEE IT FIRST THURSDAYS (2/19)**

Hot Tub Time Machine 2 (R) 8:00P 10:15P

McFarland (PG) 7:00P 10:00P



**rosedalepizza.com • 239-325-9653**  
1427 Pine Ridge Road, #105, Naples

**\$9.99 Weekday Lunch Specials**  
*Happy Hour Weekdays 4:00pm-6:00pm*  
**Half Price Appetizers!**  
**Half Price Domestic Beer and House Wine!**  
*True Neapolitan Pizza and Authentic Italian Food*  
Visit us online and receive \$5 off when you join our email list!

*Experience the Difference Good Taste Makes.*  
Monday-Thursday 11:30am-9:00pm  
Friday-Saturday 11:30am-10:00pm • Sunday 12:00pm-9:00pm

# SOCIETY

## The 11th annual Choice Affair for Planned Parenthood of Collier County



Cavy Joseph and Lawrence O'Donnell



Laurie Cowan Phillips and Cole Caruso



Joyce Gerber and Paul Gerber



Marci Sanders and Lisa Fasanella



Steven Gregerson and Robert Buchen



Dr. Allen Weiss and Jody Alexander

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

**ALL-NEW 2015 SHOW ACCOMPANIED BY SHEN YUN ORCHESTRA**

**"Superb! Every performance was stunning."**  
— WNYC

**5,000 Years of Civilization, Live on Stage!**

"This is the finest thing, the finest event I've ever been to in my life ... I was in tears, because of the human spirit, the dignity, the power, the love, coming out of those people was astounding ... This is the profound, quintessential end of entertainment, there is nothing beyond this, nothing."  
— Jim Crill, former Bob Hope producer

神韻晚會 2015  
**SHEN YUN**  
The Perfect Holiday Gift  
Order Your Tickets Today for Premium Seating

**MAR 30-31 Three Shows**  
Barbara B. Mann Hall, Fort Myers  
Ticket Online: [Shenyun.com/ft-myers](http://Shenyun.com/ft-myers)  
Phone: 888.974.3698 | 239.481.4849

**"People can go get a glass of wine, have dinner, spend a hundred bucks, and it's all over in an hour. This is something you remember forever... I thought it was great... It brought tears to my eyes... This supersedes anything that I've ever seen or done... Everything that [is] put into this now—superb... Unbelievable. Just unbelievable!"**  
— Joe Heard, photographer of 40 years experience

**Time-Space Travel with Shen Yun**

Watching Shen Yun Performing Arts is witnessing just such a moment. Alongside its mesmerizing choreography and live orchestra combining Eastern and Western instruments, Shen Yun's ingenious animated backdrops are leaving the entertainment industry astounded.

What Shen Yun's projection designs do is seamlessly synchronize all aspects of the performance. The costumes' colors, specific dance movements, drums, lighting, particular notes played by the orchestra—are all timed with animated movements on an enormous digital backdrop.

"It starts off very simple," said Mike Hogue, who animated movies from Titan A.E. to Anastasia and television shows like George of the Jungle. "Then when you all of a sudden have these surprises of people coming out of the screen, it's just, 'Oh my gosh, okay, this is something really different, really innovative'"

When Shen Yun comes back to Fort Myers on March 30-31, its newest innovations will be on full display. Come and experience a riveting journey, in which China's 5,000 years of legends and myths come to life in vivid detail through Shen Yun's awe-inspiring performances, with its explosive digital techniques, synchronized movements, and expressive powers.



# SOCIETY

## Jewish Family & Community Services annual gala



Judy Zickler and Stuart Price



Prentiss Higgins and Polly Higgins



Myra Friedman and Richard Goldblatt



Nathaniel Ritter, Susan Ritter, Jaclynn Faffer and Scott Hansen



Donna Goldblatt and Richard Goldblatt



Ted Brother and Nancy Brother



Michael Greenberg and Debi Greenberg



Jack Zbar and Leda Zbar

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

COURTESY PHOTOS

THE WOODHOUSE GIFT CARD

**Better ~~than~~ Roses!**  
with



THE WOODHOUSE  
day spa®  
NAPLES

THE PERFECT VALENTINE'S DAY GIFT!

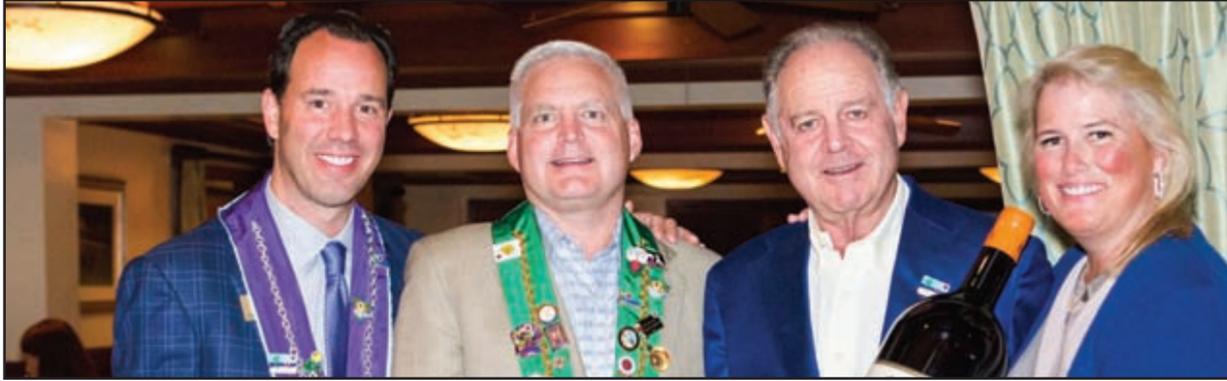
Relax. Refresh. RENEW.  
AT

Located in the Naples Plaza (Across from Coastland Center)  
2059 TAMIAMI TRAIL NORTH, NAPLES, FL  
[Naples.WoodhouseSpas.com](http://Naples.WoodhouseSpas.com) 239-403-SPAS (7727)

EXPERIENCE A TRANQUIL, TRANSFORMATIONAL ENVIRONMENT  
massage | facials | body treatments | microdermabrasion | manicures | pedicures | waxing | gifts | events

# SOCIETY

## Antinori vintner dinner for Chaine des Rotisseurs



Joseph Wendt, Ed Kolesar, Piero Antinori and Donna Solimene



Bill Gonzalez and Ed Kolesar



Rebecca Lambert and Jon Sonne



Ruth Manchester and Piero Antinori



Donna Flammang and John Flammang

PEGGY FARRIN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## The Book Club: 'Mary Poppins' for Grace Place for Children & Families



Michelle Harrison, Susie Quinn, Dan Quinn and Thomas Harrison



Sally Cardaci, Stan Russell and Carole Russell



Donald Miller, Angela Baer and Dan Baer



Don Grandi, Larry Kobel and Judy Kobel



Donald Winkler and Chantel Dousson

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).



**Dr. Heather Smith-Fernandez**  
is the Medical Director of  
Float & Flourish Center

**Opening hours:**  
M-F (9am-6pm),  
Sat. (10:30am-4pm)

**Call or visit us:**  
[floatandflourishcenter.com](http://floatandflourishcenter.com)  
Email: [info@floatandflourishcenter.com](mailto:info@floatandflourishcenter.com)  
Tel. 239-908-8049



"A very unique, highly valuable service to offer to our community"

"FLOATING IS EFFORTLESS"

The root of the concept, is that the body is in such a state of homeostasis, the water is body temperature therefore there is no temperature change across the skin to the water. Because of the high density of Epsom salt solution, the floating is effortless, therefore it is a truly weight-less environment (like anti-gravity, might feel), and the removal of noise and light stimulation allows the body to reach an amazingly elevated state of relaxation.

## Float & Flourish Center Services

- Floatation Therapy
- Acoustic Wave Therapy
- Alpha-Stim Therapy
- Infrared Automatic Massage Bed
- Oxygen Bar

# SOCIETY

## 'Signatures of Greece: An Evening at the Parthenon' for the David Lawrence Center at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort



Peter Hayes and Marie Hayes



Charles Rieger and Katherine Rieger



Rick Lamite and Gaylene Salomons



Doug Johnson and Sheila Johnson, John Steffan and Vi Steffan, Caroline Steele and Marty Binkin



Jason Stephens and Kelly Victor

HANA SNAJDROVA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## Ridgway Bar and Grill hosts patron party prior to 'Signatures of Greece'



Caryn Buechel, Jennifer Smith, Marie Hayes and Nancy Wyckoff



George Zundell, Sue Lennane and Burt Hartington



Charles Rieger, Kathryn Rieger and Aaron Lapp

HANA SNAJDROVA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

# CUISINE NEWS

## Cooking for your sweetheart? Whole Foods has a plan

BY LINDSEY NESMITH  
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

If you haven't made a reservation yet for Valentine's Day dinner, chances are it's too late. Or maybe you and your special someone would rather have your own intimate dinner at home, anyway. In either case, these recipes from Whole Foods add up to a romantic dinner for two that's a step above family fare, but easy enough to prepare in your own kitchen.

### Pork Medallions with Raspberry Sauce

- 1 pork tenderloin, about 1 pound
- 1/4 tsp sea salt
- 1/4 teaspoon ground black pepper
- 1 TBS extra-virgin olive oil
- 2 shallots, finely chopped
- 1/2 cup dry white wine
- 1 cup low-sodium beef broth
- 1 tsp cornstarch
- 2 tsp honey mustard
- 1 pint raspberries

Cut tenderloin crosswise into eight pieces. Place cut side down on a cutting board or work surface and press down on each with the heel of your hand, making each piece about 3/4-inch thick. Pat dry and sprinkle on both sides with salt and pepper.

In a large skillet, heat olive oil over medium-high until hot, but not smoking. Add pork medallions and cook three to four minutes per side or until just cooked through. Remove to a plate and cover to keep warm.

Add shallot to same skillet and cook 30 seconds, stirring. Stir in wine, scraping up

any browned bits. Add broth and bring to a boil. Boil five minutes to reduce.

Meanwhile, in a small cup or bowl, stir cornstarch into 1 TBS cold water until dissolved. Whisk cornstarch mixture into reduced broth and cook one minute, whisking constantly. Stir in mustard and raspberries and cook just until berries begin to soften, about two minutes. Stir in any juices accumulated from the cooked pork. Spoon sauce over pork and serve.

### Swiss Chard Wrapped Salmon with Chunky Orange Chipotle Salsa

- 2 TBS extra-virgin olive oil, divided
- 1 small organic orange
- 1 chipotle in adobo sauce (from a can), finely chopped (seeds removed, if desired)
- Salt and ground black pepper to taste
- 2 (4-ounce) boneless, skinless fillets farm-raised salmon
- 2 large organic Swiss chard leaves, trimmed

Preheat oven to 425 degrees. Grease the bottom of a baking dish with 1/2 tsp oil; set aside. Zest orange and transfer zest to a small bowl. Peel orange and roughly chop, discarding seeds. Add to bowl with zest along with chipotle, 1/2 tsp oil, salt and pepper. Toss gently; set salsa aside.

Brush salmon all over with remaining 1 tsp oil; season with salt and pepper. Using a fork, mash the rib of each chard leaf to make it more pliable. Arrange each salmon fillet on one of the chard leaves and spoon half the salsa over each. Wrap salmon and salsa in chard leaves, folding in the leaf ends to

make two packages. Arrange in baking dish, seam-sides down. Bake about 15 minutes and serve.

### Bittersweet Chocolate Tart with Raspberries

- 11 oz. Green & Black's Organic Baking Chocolate, finely chopped (can use slightly less)
- 1 cup heavy cream
- 2/3 cup lowfat milk
- 1 large egg and 1 egg yolk, lightly beaten
- 1 TBS vanilla extract
- 1/4 tsp sea salt
- 1 pre-baked 10-inch sweet tart shell
- 2 cups whipped cream
- 1 pint fresh raspberries

Preheat oven to 350. Place chopped chocolate in a large metal bowl over a simmering saucepan of water to start melting. Meanwhile, heat cream and milk until hot but not boiling. Whisk hot milk mixture into melting chocolate until all chocolate is melted and smooth. Remove from heat and set aside.

In another large bowl, whisk together eggs, vanilla and salt then continue to whisk as you gradually add the chocolate mixture. Pour filling into prepared crust. Bake tart until filling is almost set in center, about 20 minutes (it will firm up more after coming out of the oven). Transfer to rack and let cool 15 minutes. Remove outer ring of pan and serve tart warm with whipped cream and fresh raspberries. ■



1



2



3

The inaugural Bonita Brew Fest hosted by Northside Naples Kiwanis Club drew brew lovers from all over Southwest Florida to sample dozens craft beers from local and national breweries.

1. Joyce Hillman, Terry Blumenauer, Drew Stone and Fred Blumenauer

3. Carrie Bloomer, Brian Carter, Concetta DiSarro and Jocelyn Tatasciore

5. Brian DiNunzio and Pamela Szymanski

MORE CUISINE NEWS, C36 ▶

LINDSEY NESMITH / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**Now Serving Lunch**

Organic  
Healthy  
Local  
Sustainable  
Seasonal

**Bleu Provence**

Wednesday - Sunday: 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.  
Dinner 7 Nights a Week: Starting at 5:00 p.m.  
1234 8th St. South  
Naples, FL 34102  
239-261-8239  
BleuProvenceNaples.com

**PIZZA FUSION**

**FRESH • ORGANIC • EARTH FRIENDLY**

FULL LUNCH & DINNER MENUS • ORGANIC AND ARTISAN MENU • HANDMADE PIZZA, SANDWICHES, SALADS AND DESSERTS • GLUTEN-FREE, DAIRY-FREE AND VEGAN ENTREES AND DESSERTS • ORGANIC, GLUTEN-FREE AND LOCALLY-BREWED CRAFT BEERS WINES SOURCED FROM ORGANIC AND SUSTAINABLE WINERIES

**ASK ABOUT OUR WEEKLY SPECIALS! • HAPPY HOUR EVERY DAY 3-6 P.M.**

DINE IN • TAKE OUT • CATERING • DELIVERY

**PIZZAFUSION.COM/NAPLES**

FACEBOOK.COM/PIZZAFUSION TWITTER.COM/PIZZAFUSION

FOR DELIVERIES, CALL 239.262.8111  
Naples • 2146 Tamiami Trail N. • The Gateway of Naples Plaza

**PIZZA FUSION** **\$5 OFF PURCHASE OF \$25 OR MORE!**

Must present coupon at time of purchase. Not valid with other offers. Dine-in or take-out. Valid only at Pizza Fusion in Naples. Expires 4/3/15.

## CUISINE NEWS

### Southwest Florida Wine & Food Fest welcomes two new signature vintners

Myriad Cellars and Quivet Cellars have joined the 2015 Southwest Florida Wine & Food Fest as signature vintners for the SWFL Children's Charities' signature event Friday and Saturday, Feb. 27-28, to raise funds for local children's charities.

Mike Smith founded Myriad Cellars, which is based in St. Helena, Calif., releasing his first vintage in 2005. He and his wife, Leah, created Quivet in 2006 to showcase single-vineyard wines. Both wineries feature limited production, which means Wine & Food Fest guests are in for a rare treat, since the wines aren't widely available.

Wine critic Robert Parker has rated several of the Smiths' wines in the mid- and high 90s. Of Myriad's Beckstoffer Dr. Crane Reserve Elysian cabernet sauvignon, Mr. Parker wrote: "a puff and a whisper away from pure perfection." He awarded the wine 99 points.

Mr. Smith, who describes himself as a "purist" in style, became interested in wines while in college. It wasn't long before he became a collector and found his way to an internet trading site for cult wines. There he met Thomas Brown, then the winemaker at Turley Wine Cellars. When Mr. Brown later struck out on his own, Mr. Smith offered to work for free to learn from his accomplished friend.

After three harvests and crushes as a volunteer — during which he took a break from working in his own family's business of delivering legal documents — he accepted a job with Brown as assistant winemaker and moved his family to St. Helena.

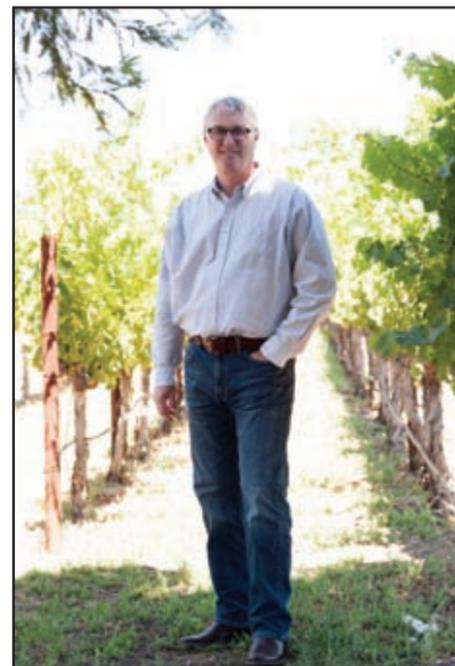
Mr. Smith and Mr. Brown continue to collaborate on a variety of labels, including Schrader, Rivers-Marie, Maybach and Tamber Bey. Meanwhile, Mr. Smith has plenty to keep him busy in his own vineyards. He says he considers himself a "wine crafter" as opposed to a winemaker, because he allows the subtleties of the grapes to determine how the wine develops rather than manipulating it with additives or technology.

"Every year throws you curve," he says. "It's always different. But if you take the best fruit, you don't have to do a lot of it."

Mr. Smith also is the winemaker for Quivet Cellars in St. Helena and for Carter Cellars and 12C, both specializing in wines produced from single vineyards. One of his Carter Cellars wines won a rare 100 points from Mr. Parker; five others earned scores of 95 or higher.

While he appreciates the praise he receives, Mr. Smith is a strong believer in giving as well. Charitable causes are an important aspect of his business. He says 5 percent of Quivet sales go to charity. He has been involved in the Southwest Florida Wine & Food Fest for several years.

The festival weekend begins with chef-vintner dinners Friday evening in host homes from Naples to Captiva Island. The grand tasting and auction takes place Saturday afternoon at Miromar Lakes Beach Clubhouse in Estero. More than \$11.6 million has been raised during the past six years. The primary beneficiaries are Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida, Florida SouthWestern State College's pediatric nursing program and Florida Gulf Coast University's music therapy program.



COURTESY PHOTO

Mike Smith of Myriad Cellars and Quivet Cellars, signature vintners for the 2015 Southwest Florida Wine & Food Fest.

Preferred Travel of Naples and Norman Love Confections.

Although this year's chef-vintner dinners are sold out, tickets remain available for the grand tasting and auction. For more information, call SWFL Children's Charities at 513-7990 or visit [swflwinefest.org](http://swflwinefest.org).

#### Take Note:

■ Marie Ponzi of Ponzi Wines visits **Naples Wine Collection** for a tasting at 5:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13. \$20 includes wine and appetizers. Reservations required. 513-0095 or [info@napleswinecollection.com](mailto:info@napleswinecollection.com).

■ **Fairways Wine Vault** is taking reservations for a wine dinner with Paul Michael of Peter Michael Winery the evening of Monday, March 9, at the Bonita Bay Club. Guests will enjoy four courses paired with the winery's 2013 L'Apres Midi Sauvignon Blanc, 2013 La Carriere Chardonnay, 2011 Ma Danseuse Pinot Noir, 2006 Les Pavots and the 2006 L'Esprit Des Pavots. Limited seating is available for \$250. Call Andrew Carmody at 598-1155 or email [wine@fairwayswinevault.com](mailto:wine@fairwayswinevault.com).

■ Want to work on your skills in the kitchen? Here are some cooking classes on the front burner:

**The Good Life of Naples**, 2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road; 514-4663 or [goodlifenas.com](http://goodlifenas.com) - Duck Decoded: Friday, Feb. 13 (\$65); Breakfast for Dinner: Thursday, Feb. 19 (\$55); Smoothie & Salad: Saturday, Feb. 21 (\$25); Southern Italy: Wednesday, Feb. 25 (\$65); Flavors of Malaysia and Singapore: Friday, Feb. 27 (\$65)

**Sur la Table, Mercato**; 598-3586 or [surlatable.com](http://surlatable.com) - Cooking for Someone Special: Friday, Feb. 13 (\$79); Romantic Dinner for Two: Friday, Feb. 13 (\$79); Valentine Treats: Saturday, Feb. 14 (\$39); Italian Romance: Saturday, Feb. 14; Perfect Pizza at Home: Sunday, Feb. 15; Artisan Bread Basics: Monday, Feb. 16 (\$69); Italian Romance: Monday, Feb. 16 (\$79); Cooking Without Recipes: Tuesday, Feb. 17 (\$69); Best of New Orleans: Tuesday, Feb. 17 (\$69); Lessons in French Pastry: Wednesday, Feb. 18 (\$69). ■

— Email restaurant and dining news to Lindsey Nesmith at [lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com).

**The Chapel Grill**

5 Quality

**Sunday Brunch/Buffer**

**Begins at 11:00 AM**  
RESERVATIONS HIGHLY RECOMMENDED  
Call (239) 206-4310

811 SEVENTH AVENUE SOUTH, NAPLES  
Across from Cambier Park, next to City Hall  
[www.chapelgrill.com](http://www.chapelgrill.com)

**ANGELINA'S RISTORANTE**

ANGELINA'S MAKES ANY OCCASION SPECIAL

Melt in Your Mouth  
HANDCRAFTED PASTAS AND AWARD-WINNING WINES. YOU HAVE TO EXPERIENCE IT TO BELIEVE IT!

EXCLUSIVE TO ANGELINA'S, THE FAMOUS 30-FOOT WINE TOWER IS A BEAUTIFUL SIGHT TO BEHOLD WITH 4,000 BOTTLES REPRESENTING OVER 500 SELECTIONS.

24041 S. TAMIAMI TRAIL, BONITA SPRINGS  
ACROSS FROM THE SHIP

MON.-SAT. 4-10 P.M.; SUN. 4-9 P.M.  
239.390.3187 | [ANGELINASOFBONITASPRINGS.COM](http://ANGELINASOFBONITASPRINGS.COM)



## THE DISH

**The Dish:** Malaysian Curry Bento Box

**The Place:** AZN Asian Cuisine Naples in Mercato

**The Price:** \$10.99 includes miso or hot and sour soup, rice, a green salad and a spring roll.

**The Hours:** 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Sunday-Thursday; 11:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Friday-Saturday

**The Full Menu:** [aznrestaurant.com](http://aznrestaurant.com)

**The Details:** We got word that AZN offers lunchtime bento boxes for a steal, so we made a break for an early lunch before the crowds arrived at Mercato. Right before noon, we sat down in a nearly empty restaurant (it wasn't so by the time we left).

I'm a sucker for curry, so I went with the box that featured the Malaysian stew and was not disappointed. I enjoyed a perfectly sized lunch portion with brown rice, a salad of greens in ginger dressing and a dainty spring roll, all separated into neat little compartments in a black lacquer box. The stew was rich and spicy with healthy dose of vegetables and sizable pieces of chicken. The box was a nice response to the need to find an affordable, balanced meal that conveniently encompasses the five food groups.

**One More Thing:** Check out the hostess stand for pretty little hard candies that pack a juicy punch. ■

— Lindsey Nesmith  
[lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com)

# Capers

KITCHEN & BAR

Your Neighborhood Restaurant  
*Where Friends Meet & Locals Eat!*

**Monday:**  
Crab Cake Dinner \$16.99

**Tuesday:**  
Fish & Chips or Tuscan Meatloaf \$11.99

**Wednesday:**  
Pasta Night \$15.99

**Thursday:**  
Surf & Turf \$19.99

**Friday:**  
Cedar Planked Salmon \$16.99

**Saturday:**  
12 oz. Prime Rib \$19.99

**Sunday:**  
BBQ Baby Back Ribs \$15.99

FAMOUS REAL MARYLAND CRAB CAKES

HAPPY HOUR  
 BAR BITES  
 FROM OPEN  
 TO CLOSE  
IN BAR ONLY



DRINK  
 HAPPY HOUR  
 FROM OPEN TO  
 6PM DAILY  
IN BAR ONLY

2460 VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD, NAPLES  
 239.431.7438 • [CAPERSKITCHEN.COM](http://CAPERSKITCHEN.COM)  
 MON-FRI 11AM-CLOSE • SAT & SUN 9AM-CLOSE  
 SERVING LUNCH & DINNER MON-SAT & BRUNCH ON SUN



**EAST LOCATION**  
 4270 Tamiami Trl. E  
 EAST NAPLES, FL  
 (239) 732-5909  
[cafelunanaples.com](http://cafelunanaples.com)

Exceptional Food. No Exceptions.

## SUNDAY SPECIAL:

“A Veally Good Deal”

2 Dinners & 1 Bottle of Wine

For Only **\$19.99** **EAST LOCATION ONLY**

**ENJOY 1/2 PRICED PIZZAS EVERY THURSDAY NIGHT!**

**EAST LOCATION ONLY**



Home of "A Veally Good Deal!"

RESTAURANT & SPORTS BAR

# CThird on Canvas



**PAINTING PREVIEW**  
**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14TH, 10AM TO 7PM**

255 13th Avenue South (Adjacent to Old Naples Pub)

Artists have spent days painting the Third Street South Historic District. Now is your chance to come view the freshly painted and framed works. Find your favorite then fill out an Advance Bid Sheet to place your bid.

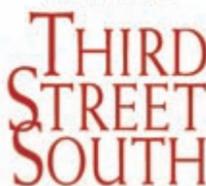
**ART AUCTION PARTY**  
**at PRIVATE CLUB in PORT ROYAL**  
**SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 15TH, 5 TO 8PM**

Dress in your favorite resort casual attire and come enjoy fine wines, hors d'oeuvres, and silent & spirited live auctions. Be part of the excitement as paintings are sold to the highest bidder.

**PURCHASE AUCTION PARTY TICKETS**

\$125 per person or \$2,500 for table of 10 with Premier Seating.  
 Visit: [DavidLawrenceCenter.org](http://DavidLawrenceCenter.org) or call 239.304.3505

PRESENTING SPONSOR



PROFITS BENEFIT  
 DAVID LAWRENCE CENTER

**MORE INFORMATION**

[thirdstreetsouth.com](http://thirdstreetsouth.com)  
 Phone: 239-434-6533  
[www.facebook.com/thirdstreetsouth](http://www.facebook.com/thirdstreetsouth)



# PAST REPASTS

Here are some capsule summaries of previous restaurant reviews:

■ **DeRomo's Gourmet Market & Restaurant, The Promenade at Bonita Bay, 26811 South Bay Drive, Bonita Springs; 325-3583**

DeRomo's combination of fresh food market and 250-seat restaurant makes it an attractive destination for foodies and Italo-philes. Skip the fried calamari and zucchini basket and start with Nonna's Beefy Meatballs, which strike a delicate balance between dense and light and are tucked into a luscious pool of "Sunday gravy" with dollops of remarkably creamy ricotta (made on the premises). The house-made pastas are a must-have. Our intensely flavored Cavatelli DeRomo consisted of tender rolled tubes of pasta tossed with sautéed broccoli rabe, sweet Italian sausage made in-house and chewy sundried tomatoes. This dish had a real wow factor. The Vitello Schantinella took a similar approach, combining three proteins tied together with a basil-scented golden sherry cream sauce: tender veal medallions (sliced thickly, browned lightly, yet still pink and juicy within) and jumbo shrimp and plump sea scallops so perfectly done they were barely cooked-through. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed December 2014

■ **Mereday's Fine Dining, Naples Bay Resort, 1500 Fifth Ave. S., Naples; 732-0784**

The eponymous restaurant of chef/owner Charles Mereday is a wonder of gracious service, sumptuous surroundings and the inspired cuisine that its creator

simply terms "American" but that is so much more. This is a superb restaurant and one that should not be missed. I have had occasion to return for meals after the initial review and each has been as memorable as the first. Food is served as multi-course small plates (choose three, four or five courses or sit at the bar and order a large plate) and changes along with the availability of seasonal ingredients. I can vouch for the perfectly crafted heirloom red and gold beet salad with grilled ricotta salada, mint and orange segments; superb seared scallops with arugula and parsnip puree; butternut squash ravioli with tempura-fried squash blossom; Creole shrimp and cheddar grits; grilled salmon on sweet potato puree; crispy duck leg with wild mushroom risotto; and warm sticky toffee pudding with sweet toffee sauce and brown sugar ice cream. There's an excellent wine list to choose from as well. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed September 2013

■ **Osteria Tulia, 466 Fifth Ave. S., Naples; 213-2073**

This restaurant sits along tony Fifth Avenue, but inside, Osteria Tulia is downright homey, simple and rustic, with food to match. Chef/owner Vincenzo Betulia spent more than a decade at Campiello, and now heads up his own place that's filled with family members creating superb authentic fare. Caponata and fresh bread whets the appetite. House-made ricotta with walnuts and fresh herbs and meatballs napped in tomato sauce and garnished with pine nuts, currants and melted Parmesan were great starters. The roasted chicken was a thing of wonder, tender and succulent,

served with farro, acorn squash and locally grown black leaf kale. House-made garganelli with braised lamb sugo and sheep cheese will make pasta lovers swoon. For dessert, do not miss the ricotta fritters with slow-cooked berries and whipped cream. As befits such a homey establishments, service was warm and nurturing. The chef changed the menu a bit in the summer of 2014 and the additions were as wonderful as those I tasted during the review. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Reviewed April 2013

■ **Restaurant Bonjour, 2009 Pine Ridge Road, Naples; 566-2275**

Where Mimi's Cooking once stood, now Restaurant Bonjour does business with Bernard Massuger welcoming guests warmly, just as his predecessor, Marie-Michelle Rey, once did. He also offers some of the old favorites, and every dish we ordered was beautifully plated. I can recommend the endive and Roquefort salad with sesame vinaigrette and the smoked salmon with asparagus and crisp baguette slices. Bouillabaisse du Gulf features bay scallops, salmon, shrimp and mussels in a delicate saffron bouillon, accompanied by rouille-slathered bread. Roasted duckling came with an outstanding sundried cranberry sauce that was good enough to drink. Warm creme brulee served as an excellent finish to a satisfying meal. Beer and wine served.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed June 2013

■ **Sam Bucco Bistro, 14700 Tamiami Trail, Naples; 592-6050**

Attention to detail, a staff that delivers excellent service, a worthy wine collection and a menu of well-crafted primarily Mediterranean dishes make Sam Bucco's a long-time favorite with a large following. Although the eponymous Sam Tadros has opened another restaurant (Fig's Grille) a few miles north, his business partner Adel Khalil ensures that the high standards with which this restaurant opened remain that way. From a tempting list of appetizers, I can recommend the Turkish grilled calamari paired with arugula, endive, lemon and balsamic vinaigrette, as well as the eggplant tourine — strips of eggplant layered with fresh mozzarella, avocado, roasted red peppers and tomatoes. There's pasta for those who want it, but there's so much more as well. Mediterranean shrimp features jumbo shrimp in garlic and herbs served with eggplant timbale, roasted tomatoes, scalloped potatoes and tomato basil oil. For carnivores, the grilled New York strip comes with zesty chimichurri, vegetables, pesto and mozzarella. Bite-sized desserts are perfectly portioned. Try the rice pudding studded with pine nuts and raisins or the coconut Key lime cheesecake. Full bar.

Food: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Service: ★ ★ ★ ★ ½  
Atmosphere: ★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
Reviewed September 2013

Key to ratings

★★★★★ Superb	★★ Fair
★★★★ Noteworthy	★ Poor
★★★ Good	

Music, Rockin' Ritas, Flavorful Cuisine... Experience Agave!



Thursday, February 12, 6-9 p.m.	Tessa & Jae
Friday, February 13, 7-10 p.m.	The Trips
Saturday, February 14, 7-11 p.m.	Gypsy Native
Sunday, February 15, 5-8 p.m.	Alaska Mike
Tuesday, February 17, 5-7 p.m.	Tasting Tuesday 104.7 FM Mix & Mingle
Wednesday, February 18, 6-9 p.m.	Velvet Touch

Visit [www.agavenaples.com](http://www.agavenaples.com) for upcoming entertainment schedule.

**AGAVE**  
BAR & GRILL  
Locally owned & operated

[agavenaples.com](http://agavenaples.com) | 239-598-3473

Corner of Airport & Vanderbilt  
Subject to change.



Private Wine Tasting Parties Available!

**naples wine collection**

Upcoming Private Wine Dinners

Wednesday, February 18th • 7 p.m.  
VEGA-SICILIA  
Multi-course dinner and wine pairing with personal appearance by Proprietor  
The Club at Mediterra  
\$250 pp.

Friday, March 6th • 7 p.m.  
CARTE BLANCHE  
Dinner and Wine Pairing with Personal Appearance by Proprietor Nicholas Allen  
Fleming's Prime Steakhouse & Winebar  
\$160 pp.

Saturday, March 14th • 7 p.m.  
KRUPP BROTHERS  
Dinner and Wine Pairing at Flemings with Personal Appearance by Proprietor Dr. Jan Krupp  
Fleming's Prime Steakhouse & Winebar  
\$150 pp.

RSVP to [info@napleswinecollection.com](mailto:info@napleswinecollection.com) or 239-513-0095  
Limited number of reservations accepted for all wine dinners. Please RSVP soon!

SHOPPES AT VANDERBILT  
2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road #810 Naples, Florida 34109  
239.513.0095  
(facing Airport Road next to FedEx)  
[napleswinecollection.com](http://napleswinecollection.com)

# CUISINE

## The inside story on The Other Side Bistro chef



**drewSTERWALD**  
cuisine@floridaweekly.com



nella lent me one of theirs. When my mixer died while I was making pasta dough, Pina's let me use their mixer. Ann from the pub and I also seem to have an herb garden competition, which she is handily winning. Repeat handily.

**Q: How involved in the business is your wife, Barbara?**

A: Very much so. She does all the thankless jobs that make a restaurant run. She also is our hostess and public-relations specialist. We have been married 18 years, which is not easy in the restaurant business. She has always supported me in this crazy business. I am sure that to be married to a chef one must be a saint, or crazy, or a little of both.

**Q: Early in your restaurant career in Fort Myers you became known for your soups, and you still have that delicious five-onion soup on your menu. Talk about why you love making soup.**

A: Soups are special. They can be a snack, a meal, an appetizer, a palate cleanser, dessert. Or it can remind you of mom or some special date or a great little restaurant halfway around the world. It's all of these. What other form of nourishment can do all that?

I think my onion soup is probably very close to old-school peasant versions. It's simply every onion I can get my hands on, cooked way, way down and deglazed with red wine. Then I add good vegetable stock, salt, pepper and simmer until it tastes right. No secrets. It's that simple.

I think the best onions depend on what you want. I like the bite of reds, the subtle sweetness of shallots, the mildness of leeks and scallions and, of course, the workhorse sweet yellows. I like the balance of using all of this in the right amount.

**Q: Wow, you really know your onions. Any secrets to avoid crying while chopping them?**

A: I think having them cold works the best, but everyone has their secret.

**Q: You serve black rice with a couple of your entrees. Is that mostly for visual effect, or do you have another reason for cooking with it?**

A: Yes, it looks awesome on white plates and is a great contrast to both bright and pale plate components. It also has a great nutty flavor with a nice texture. It's a real win-win.

**Q: You make your own gnocchi, mozzarella and at least one pasta from**

**scratch. My success rate with gnocchi is 50/50; half of the time they fall apart when I cook them. Can you share any secrets to success?**

A: The short answer is to have dry potatoes, don't be afraid to add more flour and knead, knead, knead.

The long answer: I start by cooking the potatoes in salty water, then pass them through a ricer while still very hot, let them dry to room temp, then put in the cooler. The next day put your dry potatoes in a large bowl, add a pinch of white pepper, nutmeg, eggs and flour. Knead by hand until you physically can't any more, and then knead a little more. Roll by hand "snakes" as thick as your finger, cut to size, roll on the back of a fork, then drop in boiling salty water in small patches, then ice bath.

**Q: You also make your own demi-glaces, which can take days. Are you still acting as your own pastry chef, too? Why do you think these things are worth the extra effort?**

A: Demi is the base of so many things we do. If we aren't going to do it right, we are going to have some problems.

I love making desserts. I almost went the pastry route in school. Desserts seem to be an afterthought at some restaurants. A little extra effort can go a long way in making a meal more special. We take a lot of pride in what we are able to do and I hope our guests can tell. It's so easy to fake it, but I believe that today, consumers are much more food-savvy and know what's real and want the real thing. I like being able to tell people exactly what's in their meal and where it came from.

**Q: Despite the nutritional value (and trendiness) of ancient grains, not many restaurants in Southwest Florida use quinoa in their dishes. Why do you?**

A: I want to be cool. Just kidding. It's delicious, for one, and has a great texture on the plate and palate. I like the tricolor quinoa better than the plain version though.

**Q: Do you pay much attention to food trends, or are you more interested in doing your own thing?**

A: I'm a classic guy. Good food doesn't go out of style. If something comes along that I like, sure I'll try it. I have my style of cooking and for the most part I stick to my roots. Our guests seem to enjoy my style of cooking, and we seem to have developed a following for our wine dinners.



**Chef Brian McCarley and Barbara McCarley**

**Q: Your website mentions that your mother was a big influence on your early perceptions about food and cooking. Tell us about her restaurant on Sanibel.**

A: It was called Tarpon Bay Seafood Deli. It was the coolest place for a little kid. When I was growing up my mom made everything from scratch. It's amazing how we take that for granted these days. We ate lots of pasta. My mom and dad were always working, mostly days, but my older sister, Kelly, was always there for us.

**Q: At what point did you find your passion for cooking and decide to devote your career to it?**

A: I have always enjoyed cooking and I had always worked in restaurants all through school. But after finally getting my "real" job, I realized that I was truly meant for restaurants.

**Q: Do you feel like you still have things to learn about cooking?**

A: Of course. One of my favorite sayings is, "The older I get, the less I know." I work in an ever-changing business. My way works now, but there could always be a better way. ■

**in the know**

**Chef: Brian McCarley**

- >> **Age:** 41
- >> **Restaurant:** The Other Side Bistro, Bonita Springs
- >> **Hometown:** Fort Myers
- >> **Culinary education:** The Cooking and Hospitality Institute of Chicago (now known as Le Cordon Bleu College of Culinary Arts)
- >> **Past restaurant experience:** Oyster Shell, Seafood Center & Crab House, Orient Belle, Mermaid Kitchen, Good Soup, Artistic Deli, The Twisted Vine and Heritage Palms Country Club, Fort Myers; La Sardine, Le Bouchon, Enrico's and The Court Yard Bistro in Chicago and Frankfurt, Ill.



## DID YOU KNOW?

You can get **5% return** on every visit at Vergina with your new

### Vergina Loyalty Membership Card

Sign up and generate a HUGE discount during the year, plus anniversary and birthday prizes exclusively for

### Gold Star Club Members ONLY!

Call 239.659.7008 to find out how to sign up for your **FREE Gold Star Club Membership Card** and get your first return immediately.



# PEKING ACROBATS

**A gravity defying show  
that pushes the envelope  
of human possibility.**



**February 20  
8pm ■ \$25**

Purchase tickets at the Casino  
Cashier or call **800-218-0007**



Must be at least 21 years old to attend.



**IMMOKALEE**

506 South 1st Street, Immokalee, FL 34142 ■ 800.218.0007 ■ [seminolecasinohotel.com](http://seminolecasinohotel.com)

# LUXE LIVING

FEBRUARY 2015

THE NAPLES LUXURY HOME REDEFINED

## Partners in perfection



The art of teamwork is the foundation  
of building a luxury home

### Pages 12-13

#### Designer Q&A

Peggy Oberlin  
makes it easy  
to go green.

3 ▶



#### Shop Talk

Big things  
at Little Palm  
Design Group.

14 ▶



#### Design Society

Seen at design-  
savvy to-dos  
around town.

8, 11, 18-19 ▶





# DON'T REPLACE... REFACE!



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## WHAT IS REFACING?

- All old doors, drawer fronts and hinges are removed
- New custom doors, drawer fronts, hinges and hardware are installed
- All of the existing cabinets are laminated to match your new color selection
- We use our own installers guaranteeing your complete satisfaction
- LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL PRODUCTS WE MANUFACTURE!



"Your complete satisfaction is my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOZZ CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

# PEGGY OBERLIN ... makes it easy to go green

For clients who care about the environment and bringing the outdoors in, hearing the name Peggy Oberlin is synonymous with such goals. This registered interior designer is well known in Naples and beyond for her artful touch in creating natural décor that wows and feels good to have in the home.



PEGGY OBERLIN

Mrs. Oberlin brings a lot to the table, including a long history of being a creative individual. She has a diverse artistic background that includes costume design and painting, and she is a photographer who loves Florida and appreciates the unique surroundings that define the area. This knowledge allows her to understand the types of styles and color schemes that work well here.

Mrs. Oberlin is known for saying, "I am not about fast-food design, and I stress that it takes time to create an amazing and healthy oasis where you will actually get true pleasure and even feel better by just being in your house."

We asked this enterprising designer — who likes doing custom work and collaborating with those clients who need more than a utilitarian approach to interior design — what she has to say about green design and what makes it special.

**Q: You are all about green design. Please explain why this should be important to homeowners.**

A: Green or sustainable interior design is about living in a beautiful and healthy home environment with the best air quality that is as allergy-free as possible. Green design is about saving money on water and electricity by utilizing the right types of products that enhance our space and our wallet. I also use color and design psychology to focus on the unique design scheme that will surround my client in a cocoon of tranquility and happiness. I employ biomimicry when it is appropriate, as nature has shown us the answers to many of our design questions. It's all about the "Ahhhh ..." moment when we walk in the door.

**Q: What do you see as some of the challenges in green design build, and what are the rewards?**

A: The challenges are just getting people to understand there are no challenges to going green. There are an abundance of products and it is not expensive. That said, don't go green without seeking some professional



COURTESY PHOTO

Peggy Oberlin designed the bedroom for an ASID green show house using no-VOC paint, bamboo flooring and recycled furniture.

advice. There are green home builders and designers that you would want to employ at least on a consultation basis. Consider your environment when going green. In Florida, we can employ solar power, use natural resources such as cypress, have some water-resource challenges to consider and can do some amazing xeriscapes with our native plants. Go green and go native, too.

**Q: What's your favorite home design trend right now?**

A: I love the emphasis on building small houses and what we can do with a limited amount of square footage. It is challenging, which allows one to brainstorm and come up with some very

inventive solutions. I like to repurpose objects and materials as well.

**Q: What trends are you glad have gone by the wayside?**

A: I will admit I grew very tired of the large, bulky, oppressively dark side of what we label "Tuscan design" in Southwest Florida. In this place of sun, sky and sea, it is the opposite of what Florida is all about.

**Q: If you could have a celebrity designer decorate your house, who would it be?**

A: Thom Filicia. He could even live in our guest room.

**Q: What decor would you most like to have in your home?**

A: I have what I like, and it is a mix of antiques, mid-century, lots of art and memory points from our travels.

**Q: What's the most over-the-top luxury space you've designed?**

A: I once designed a house built to duplicate a 17th-century castle for someone who thought they were the reincarnation of a Scottish lord. Hidden passageways, dungeons and everything.

Mrs. Oberlin is offering LUXE readers a free one-hour consultation through the month of February for anyone interested in learning about green design. ■

— Peggy Oberlin Interiors  
2016 Trade Center Way, Naples  
peggyoberlininteriors.com / 784-1746

**Alluring.**

élan

**Lighting First®**

www.LightingFirst.us

Naples - 239.775.5100, 4600 Tamiami Tr. E.  
Bonita Springs - 239.949.2544, 28801 S. Tamiami Tr.  
Fort Myers - 239.322.5488, 12879 S. Cleveland Ave.

2014 Professional Choice Champion

**UP TO \$500 IN FREE MATERIAL UPGRADES AND ACCESSORIES!\***

**plc closets**

Your Hometown Closet Company

1408 Railhead Boulevard, Naples, Florida 34110  
info@plcclosets.com

239.260.1890 | W plcclosets.com

Call us today to set up a complimentary estimate!

\*See your PLC sales representative for more information.

# Mundane and heavy to majestic coastal: Kira Krümm works her magic

BY KELLY MERRITT

Florida Weekly Correspondent

Two words come to mind when hearing the name Kira Krümm: beauty and streamlined. No one does it like Mrs. Krümm, whose Kira Krümm International Design firm has become known for crafting some breathtaking spaces. What some homeowners might not know is Mrs. Krümm is also adept at makeovers — especially those that need to lighten up.



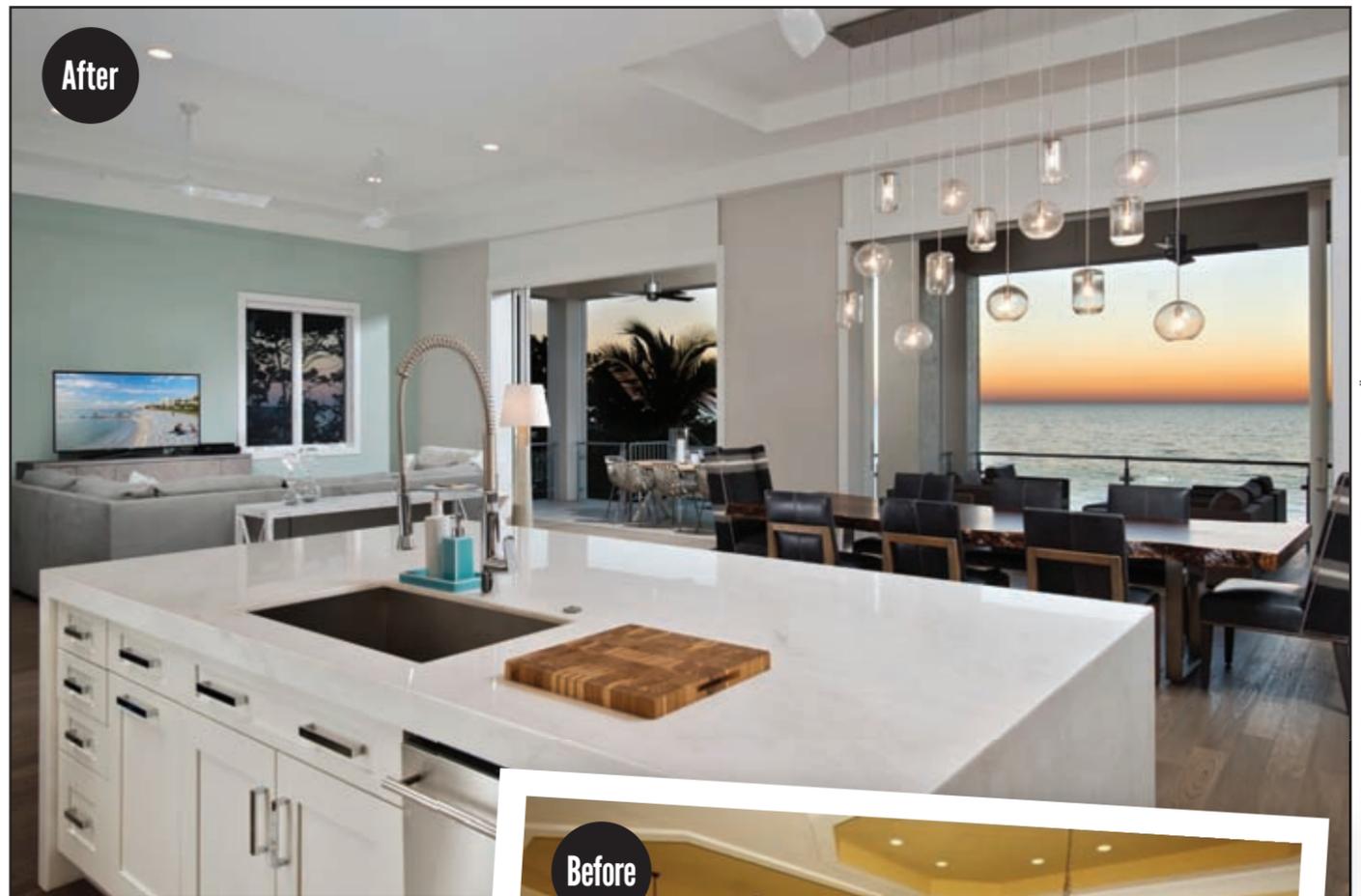
KIRA KRÜMM

She recently completed a full-scale, 7,400-square-foot, single-family, Bonita Beach-area home transformation from the structure's original formal, Mediterranean style. In true

Mrs. Krümm style, the space became a casual, modern Gulf Coast retreat.

"The residence was dated and in need of a fresh, relaxed style for a Canadian family's new vacation beach home, and originally, the home was outfitted in heavy, formal décor and traditional finishes — not ideal for a residence that overlooks the Gulf of Mexico," says Mrs. Krümm, who wanted the space to speak to its serene natural environment on par with the coastal locale. "Working closely with the homeowners and architect, we stripped the home to its studs and started fresh, together creating a look that is in harmony with both its coastal environment and the clients' expectations."

Being a gulf-front beach house, the homeowners wanted an interior that was both casual and relaxed. But 12-foot ceilings made that challenging.



"We had to make the rooms inviting and functional while working with the unusual grand scale, and we did this by emphasizing comfort and livability with the furnishings and flooring," Mrs. Krümm says. "We selected prewashed cotton and linen fabrics on deep, plush, upholstered furniture, and used a weathered-wood flooring to anchor the interior and add warmth throughout."

Mrs. Krümm's favorite aspect of the makeover was working with the clients,



whom she calls decisive and gracious, involved throughout the design process.

"The synergy shows as a result of their involvement, and the décor really reflects the homeowners' distinct tastes and upbeat character," she says. "They desired an interior that was cozy, sophisticated and cheerful, incorporating bold modern patterns and vibrant dashes of color throughout."

In the kitchen and bar area, Mrs. Krümm replaced traditional cherry cabinetry and granite countertops with mitered-edged, white-marble slab, sleek white cabinetry with chrome hardware and stainless-steel appliances. The main accent wall cabinetry was replaced with open display shelving and a couture chevron backsplash.

"We added the latest in lighting and fans throughout, with state-of-the-art LED light fixtures and modern ceiling fans chosen in an all-white white finish so that they would 'disappear' into the ceiling," Mrs. Krümm says. The old, angled-style ceiling trays were also altered by squaring them off for a more modern, sleek look.

Getting makeover tips from Mrs. Krümm is like asking a top chef for secret recipes. They are both valuable and helpful. Here are her top tips for a fool-proof makeover:

■ **Start simple and invest in quality over quantity.** An experienced interior designer with vision will help guide you through the many creative decisions

and manage the design process so that it is enjoyable and rewarding.

■ **Avoid trends and draw inspiration from your own unique lifestyle.** Our client had a favorite color — a beautiful aqua blue — that she wanted to incorporate in accents and accessories. As a talented chef who enjoys lots of time in the kitchen, she fell in love with a playfully bold, blue-and-white patterned wall covering for her pantry that added personality to one of her favorite spaces.

■ **Find a unique focal point or conversation piece to design around.** Our client selected a 10-foot, live-edge walnut dining table as a striking central feature in the spacious open floor plan of the main living area. To complete our client's vision, we designed a unique and playful chandelier with a mix of industrial-style clear glass pendants hanging at various lengths above the table.

■ **Add a fun, bold color to an accent wall.** For added interest and depth, we painted the family room accent wall in a soothing "rain-washed" blue, which tied in with the aqua accessories and panoramic gulf view. ■

— Kira Krümm International Design  
Miromar Design Center  
10800 Corkscrew Road, Estero  
992-5586 / kirakrumm.com



AT FLORIDA LEATHER GALLERY YOU WILL LOVE DOING NOTHING.

---

Launching Natuzzi Re-vive, the world's first performance recliner.

A chair that is almost human, mimicking your every movement.

Flexing as you change position, supporting your body and mind in a fluid dynamic form. Recline, Relax. Love Doing Nothing.

NATUZZIREVIVE.COM



Come and experience Re-vive at Florida Leather Gallery

[floridaleathergallery.com](http://floridaleathergallery.com)

11016 SOUTH CLEVELAND AVE., FORT MYERS AND 28701 SOUTH TAMIAMI TRAIL, BONITA SPRINGS  
OTHER LOCATIONS IN BRANDON, TAMPA, CLEARWATER AND SARASOTA





Visit Our New Location & Showroom  
Fine Furniture. Art Gallery. Design Studio.



FEBRUARY SALE!

Home Accessories, Lamps & More!  
239.594.3037 – agostinos.com



Interiors by Agostino

FULL SERVICE  
INTERIOR  
DESIGN

Specializing in Residential  
Homes and Condominiums.



We provide our  
clients with a  
personal and  
intimate design  
experience.



Call for your Free Consultation!

239.430.9108 – interiorsbyagostinos.com

11985 Tamiami Trail North • Naples, Florida 34110  
OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-5, SUNDAY 11-4

## DESIGN NEWS



COURTESY PHOTOS

The Minotti showroom at Miromar Design Center showcases contemporary furnishings from Italy.

## Luxury Home Design Show

The Luxury Home Design Show at Miromar Design Center takes place Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 19-21, and features international brands, trendsetting home designs and innovative ideas from the experts for exceptional interiors. Open daily from 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., the show will highlight the newest products from the design center's 45 home furnishing stores and ideas from the professionals who work in them.

Here's the schedule of keynote speakers:

THURSDAY, FEB. 19

■ **1 a.m. - Timothy Corrigan**, "A Visit to Chateau du Grand-Lucé: Restoring & Decorating a Great Country House" - Hailed by Architectural Digest as "Today's Tastemaker," Mr. Corrigan will provide inspiration and instruction in the art of comfortably elegant decoration



TIM CORRIGAN

to enable living in a historic home the modern way.

■ **1 p.m. - Nancy Braithwaite**, "The Art of Simplicity" - Author of the new book "Simplicity," Ms. Braithwaite will walk step-by-step through her design process, giving attendees a behind-the-scenes look at the fundamental design elements of architecture, composition, proportion and scale, color, pattern, texture and craftsmanship.

FRIDAY, FEB. 20

■ **11 a.m. - John Loecke and Jason Oliver Nixon**, "Prints Charming!" - The dynamic duo from Madcap Cottage interior design firm is known for their whimsical use of color and pattern.



John Loecke and Jason Oliver Nixon of Madcap Cottage

SATURDAY, FEB. 21

■ **11 a.m. - India Hicks**, "Island Living" - A designer, TV celebrity, lifestyle entrepreneur and royal family insider, Ms. Hicks will share the story of her journey from British royalty to island living in the Bahamas. The second cousin to the Prince of Wales, she was a bridesmaid at his wedding to Diana Spencer. She is a royal commentator, most recently for the wedding of Prince William and Kate Middleton. She will preview her line of accessories and gifts infused with a sense of her adventurous spirit, a little bit of her British heritage and Bahamian lifestyle.

Visitors to the Luxury Home Design Show can also tour dream rooms created by Miromar designers and vote for their favorite living room, dining room, bedroom, kitchen and bath.

Various design professionals from the center will offer mini design consultations to visitors who present their home decorating challenges. Mimosas will be served during consultations.

In conjunction with the show, Aldo Castillo Gallery presents the Contemporary Art & Design Show featuring artists and furnishings expertly balanced to highlight both the art and décor. Lawrence Voytek, director of art production for Robert Rauschenberg for more than 28 years, will provide an educational component.

Seminars presented throughout each day will be devoted to a range of design topics, from chandeliers to luxury yacht interiors.

Admission to the show is \$10 for all three days. A portion of proceeds will benefit Blessings in a Backpack, a non-profit organization that provides weekend nourishment to schoolchildren in need in Southwest Florida.

For advance ticket purchase and a complete schedule of programs, visit [miromardesigncenter.com](http://miromardesigncenter.com). ■



Nancy Braithwaite's new book



# NORRIS

HOME FURNISHINGS



Fine Furniture | Unique Accessories | Award-Winning Interior Design



NAPLES 5015 Tamiami Trail N.

FORT MYERS 14125 S. Tamiami Trail

SANIBEL 1025 Periwinkle Way

*Distinctly*NORRIS.com

# West client appreciation party at Historic Palm Cottage



1

1. Danny Jones and Kathy Jones, Marlene Oldfield, Roberta Cervelli and Stanley Oldfield

2. BJ Baron, Lucia Baron, Bruce McDonnell and Pam McDonnell

3. Dan Barone, Melissa Ridenhour, Cassie Barone and Pam Lazarto

4. Front row: Melissa Shaffer, Doshie Gray and Carolyn Glon. Back row: Phil Shaffer, Richard Gray and Dale Glon

5. Barbara Hooper and Ned Sachs

6. Bob Buck, Susie Buck, Joan D'Antonio, Jim D'Antonio and Bill Capello

7. Bob Buck and Susie Buck, Carol Georgieff and Greg Georgieff

HANA SNAJDROVA / FLORIDA WEEKLY



2



3



4



5



6



7





**AFFORDABLE FLOORING & KITCHENS**

Visit Our Kitchen And Bath Remodeling Showroom Today!

To see more work remodels by AFK visit 

Like us on  to follow our work!

*Affordable Luxury!*  
**239-4-FLOORS**  
 (239-435-6677)  
**afknaples.com**  
 2700 Immokalee Road, #14  
 (in the Uptown Plaza near Sam's Club)

REPLACE OR REFACE CABINETRY • KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS • GRANITE • TILE • HARDWOOD • CARPET

Evergreen



Faux Orchids

Pure Geometry



Drum Coffee & Side Table

Coastal Chic



Transitional Wing Chair

The Tide is High



Driftwood Lamp

High Lights



Metal Chandelier

Comfy Cozy



Slipcovered Sofas

Tea for Two



Ceylon Tea Table

Art or Architecture?



Side Table

The Great Outdoors



Club Chair

Pile Up



Thai Silk Pillows

Sit Down



Teak Bench

Sitting Pretty



Performance Fabric Sofa

Bright Lights



Pearlescent Lamp

Media Frenzy



Stainless and Wood Console

Blossoming



Faux Orchids

It's Huge



Blown Glass Bottle

Formal Wear



Tuxedo Club Chair

Clean Lines



Copper Mosaic Console

Underfoot



Area Rugs

Natural Wonder



Root Table Lamp

All About Style



Painted Chest

Who's The Fairest?



Lots of Mirrors

Delicate Balance



Pedestal Dining Table

Neutral Zone



Taupe Arm Chair

# WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION

Naples

9465 Tamiami Trail  
N.239-596-7273

Tropical Furnishings ⌘ Luxury Patio ⌘ Unique Home Accessories

Lighting ⌘ Rugs ⌘ Original Artwork

[www.westindieshome.com](http://www.westindieshome.com)

Open Daily 10:00-5:00



One Hundred Years  
**ROBB & STUCKY**<sup>®</sup>  
 FURNITURE | INTERIORS



SALE of WINTER  
**HALF OFF EVERY BED\***

Many styles are in stock and ready for immediate delivery. Hurry, this special savings offer won't last long!



Arrondissement Queen Bed \$2549 MSRP \$1275 sale  
 Arrondissement King Bed \$2999 MSRP \$1495 sale (shown)



Palisade Queen Bed \$2049 MSRP \$1025 sale  
 Palisade King Bed \$2399 MSRP \$1195 sale (shown)



Marco Lampakani Queen Bed \$2499 MSRP \$1245 sale (shown)  
 Marco Lampakani King Bed \$2999 MSRP \$1495 sale



Cleo King Bed \$4299 MSRP \$2145 sale



Royall & Borden  
 - EST. 1885 -

**PLUS, HALF OFF ALL MATTRESS SETS!**

SAVE 50% OFF MSRP all Royall & Borden™ Mattress Sets. Queen sets start at \$629.



YOU'RE INVITED TO OUR FREE  
**CHAIRS FOR CHARITY PREVIEW PARTY**  
 THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 2015, 6-8PM  
 ROBB & STUCKY NAPLES SHOWROOM

HOSTED BY SPECIAL GUEST BARCLAY BUTERA

Barclay Butera, renowned interior designer, textiles designer, furniture designer, author and taste-maker, will be introducing his new furniture line by Highland House. Butera, known for his approachable elegance and glamorous interiors will touch on what inspired his new West-Coast-chic collection. Please join us for cocktails, canapés and swinging tunes. **PLEASE RSVP TODAY** by calling (239) 732-2490 or register on-line. Visit [www.RobbStucky.com](http://www.RobbStucky.com) and click the free seminars & events link.



Proceeds to Benefit:  
 The American Cancer Society  
 Relay For Life

Plus, you'll have the opportunity to make sealed bids on our eleven fabulous designer chairs - to be auctioned at the Robb & Stucky 100th Anniversary Gala & Live Charity Auction, held on Wednesday, March 25th at our Fort Myers showroom - featuring guest star Candice Olson.



NAPLES:

355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102  
 Phone: (239) 732-2400

FORT MYERS:

13170 S. Cleveland Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33907  
 Phone: (239) 415-2800

Store Hours: Mon - Sat: 10am - 6pm, Sun: Noon - 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. Beautifully.

[www.RobbStucky.com](http://www.RobbStucky.com)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. Robb & Stucky never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Certain MAP Brands, such as Bernhardt, Century, and MG+BWW are excluded. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
 LOW PRICE GUARANTEE  
 CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS  
 & FLOOR COVERINGS  
 WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

# Norris Home Furnishings hosts 'The Writer's Domain'



- 1. Essie Tevah, James Lilliefors and Janet Johnson
- 2. Elissa MacLaughlin, Jean Harrington and Johannah Hall
- 3. Sallie William, Dottie Gerrity, Renee Norris and Larry Norris
- 4. Rashida Bova and Ben Bova
- 5. Randy Simons and Karen Bartlett
- 6. Marjorie Ferguson and Lisa Black
- 7. Michael Connors and Jim Shafer
- 8. Perry Ventro and Gwendolyn Heasley
- 9. Melissa Cheaney and Jessica Olson

TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY



# Partners in Perfection

Teamwork is the most important aspect in building a luxury Naples home



TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Residential designer Steve Handley, LHS President Norman Bloxham and LHS Project Manager Todd Apple on site at the 27,000-square-foot home they are building for a client on Gulfshore Boulevard.



BY KELLY MERRITT

Florida Weekly Correspondent

Building a dream house seems like, well, a dream come true. Buy a lot, build a home. Live happily ever after. But in swanky Naples — where everything can seem overpriced and the permitting process alone can resemble more of a nightmare than a dream — building a luxury home can be anything but fun.

Luxury Lesson No. 1 in building in Naples: Hire who you know, or at the very least a contractor who has worked with a colleague or friend with amazing references. Why is this so important? Because navigating the Naples building path is tricky, and it pays to have someone you trust on your side, as Mr. and Mrs. Doug Traina did.

When the Traina family decided to relocate to Naples from their massive, 23,000-square-foot riverfront home in Fort Myers, they knew it wouldn't be easy. They wanted waterfront with soaring gulf views. They wanted a custom home on a vacant lot with lots of room. They also wanted to stick with the style they love. With superb taste and an uncompromising commitment to quality, the Trainas knew what they wanted practically down to the doorknocker.

"My advice for people building a luxury home is pick your contractors carefully, because this is an incredibly high-income area so there is the possibility a homeowner can be taken advantage of despite that there are lots of good people here," Mr. Traina says. "Pick a good contractor who makes a fair profit, and that will help you avoid problems."

Rather than gamble with a contractor they didn't know, the couple selected a contractor they had worked with before. Mr. Traina felt Luxury Home Solutions would deliver what they want in their lifelong dream home, yet be able to advise on important decisions.

"Norm and Todd put everything they have into a project," says Mr. Traina, referring to LHS President Norman R. Bloxham and LHS Project Manager Todd Apple.

The word "everything" just about covers it. Building a 27,442-square-foot custom home such as this is not for the faint of heart. The Traina home is one of a kind — their 60,372-square-foot waterfront lot is more like a luxury compound. This is how to build luxury: three stories, seven bedroom suites, seven full and 3 1/2 bathrooms, studies for both husband and wife, a theater and game room, massage and exercise rooms, wet bars, and let's not forget the swim-up bar in the vanishing-edge pool. A butler's kitchen has become somewhat customary in Naples luxury homes, along with the requisite outdoor kitchen. The home will have two elevators and a 12-car garage.

All of this grandeur requires a lot of land, which brings us to Luxury Home Lesson No. 2: Know your real-estate market. It might not be as easy as you think to get what you want in Naples. The Trainas' lot on Gulf Shore Boulevard was the result of an exhaustive hunt.

"One-third of what's available in Naples is what might be considered estate lots, and the really big ones are farther south," Mr. Traina says. "But I was focused on having a large ocean view, and while Port Royal was beautiful, it's mainly canals. With only 139 beach homes in Naples, plus dealing with condos, there are far fewer large lots."

### Entrance to paradise

The entryway is spectacular — the host of stunning waterfalls and pools flanking either side of the driveway welcomes the homeowners to the point that they may never want to leave again.

"The landscape architect, Christian Andrea of Architectural Land Design, designed an exquisite entry gate, a water feature with a flowing river, pond and bridge," says Mr. Bloxham of the vegetation and aquatic features that draw the eye while approaching the porte-cochère. "The waterfall and elliptical two-story glass entry set the tone, and then when you enter the home, there are two-story foyers with circular staircases mirrored on the right and left sides, with raised, wood-paneled walls behind."

With the raised living room directly ahead, the eye will instantly follow the rise of a massive, two-story fireplace and architectural window wall to the rear — this is the gulf view the Trainas can't wait to see every day.

"The lanai is an extension of the living area with features that include an outdoor kitchen, fireplace, fire pit, hot tub, swimming pool with swim-up bar and an infinity edge," says Mr. Bloxham, who credits LHS General Manager Michelle Holt for running his company so he can be on the job site himself supervising his team.

Luxury Lesson No. 3 is to work with team members who are happy for you and who will work hard to make your dream house happen. Mr. Bloxham and his team find their greatest rewards in the faces of their clients when they first see their new homes. In meetings with the Trainas, the excitement over the progress of the home was infectious.

Steve Handley of Handley's Residential Design is the hand behind bringing the Trainas' vision for the home to life on paper for the contractor to follow. He has worked with LHS for years, and says Mr. Traina is a dream client



The bones of a luxury home such as this begin far beneath the surface. So complicated is the foundation process, the Traina home looks more like science fiction than house right now. The homeowner obtained a drone in order to get aerial photographs.



TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY PHOTOS

The construction "dream team" works out some details.

because he is a wannabe architect.

"I come up with the design and drawings and engineers come up with plans to show the structure to the Trainas, but they have known what they wanted from the very beginning. We are just orchestrating the project," Mr. Handley says. "It's our job to sit down with the customer and understand what their needs are because everyone has different goals, and for the Trainas, it was to achieve that custom West Indies style."

When Mr. Bloxham learned the Trainas did not want a heavy Mediterranean design or something like ornate gingerbread, he paired the homeowners with Mr. Handley and the rest is Gulf-shore Boulevard history.

Messrs. Bloxham, Handley and Apple each understood that the Trainas' beach views were the most important aspect of the property. The old saying "they moved heaven and earth" is apropos here — the mound of dirt the LHS team had to move is taller and wider than many office buildings. Which brings us to Luxury Lesson No. 4: Make sure your contractor is up for what can seem like an insurmountable challenge.

"The whole thing about this house is the view, and that means whatever it takes. When it is done, I want it to be exactly what Doug envisioned," says Mr. Bloxham, who writes about home building on his blog, "Norm's Corner," on the LHS website. "That's also what's special about Steve — he came out on to the lot and created the windows and railings so none of it obstructs the view."

### Piling it on at the beach

Creating a view such as this is no easy feat because building on the beach carries with it trials and tribulations like in no other construction process. To construct the Traina house, a dizzying number of pilings have to support the house, which extends dozens of feet into the ground below sea level.

"What's amazing is they dug up the footprint of the house and put pumps in there to keep the water out and then put the dirt back," says Mr. Traina, who is a down-to-earth success story. He never fails to marvel at the homebuilding process and doesn't take his success for granted.

There have been many headaches along the way in dealing with these challenges, but the end goal is a shared one between the homeowners and contracting team. Says Mr. Traina, "The first thing we're going to do when we move in is have a big party and invite all the vendors and contractors and friends."

Note that among the most important lessons in things to know when building a luxury home in Naples that we didn't mention is having the right materials, or the right decorator, or even choosing the right style of home. Perhaps the most important lesson of all is Luxury Lesson No. 5: teamwork. Having the right team starts with the contractor.

When Mr. Bloxham puts a team together for his clients, he includes people who are top experts in their respective fields. They include structural engineers and designers and a host of other folks who take the project and run with it. In the case of the Traina house, just readying the land was a massive undertaking. Here's how it worked for the Traina home:

Luxury Home Solutions is the general contractor. The custom estate was designed by Handley's Residential Design, plus American Engineering, which provided the structural support, along with Stafford Engineering and Architectural Land Design by Christian Andrea.

Right now, the Traina home looks more like a concrete maze than homestead. Construction isn't slated to be complete until sometime in 2016. But that timeline is actually faster than the typical three or more years it can take to build a luxury home in Naples.

"Building a luxury home is like solving a problem or a puzzle, and when it's all done and the owner walks into the door and smiles, we have had very many customers who tear up," Mr. Bloxham says.

He expects nothing less from the Trainas. ■

— Luxury Home Solutions  
mylhs.com

— Handley's Residential Design  
handleysresidentialdesign.com

— Architectural Land Design  
aldinc.net



Dawn Harmon in the design resource library of her North Naples studio/showroom.

# Big things

## come in small packages at Little Palm Design Group

When Dawn Harmon, interior designer/principal of Little Palm Design Group, decided to open her shop, she picked a place close to her home in North Naples and created a friendly space that gives visitors lots of inspiration to draw from.

Color and coastal elements leap into view from the entrance, leaving all but your imagination standing in the way.

Even for those on a budget, there is a lot to choose from. Large to small spaces can benefit from an array of accents to transform from eyesore to eye candy.

Mrs. Harmon attends the High Point Furniture Market twice a year to stay abreast of trends and brings those

resources back to Naples. The Little Palm Design Group library and custom drapery workroom is a must-do destination for anyone looking for home fabrics. This relaxed room is where Mrs. Harmon's clients and even other designers can review reference material.

Catalogs and samples of finishes, fabrics and wallpapers fill the room that invites customers to sit quietly and without pressure to make a choice.

There is so much to this not-so-little shop, and Mrs. Harmon draws inspiration from different lifestyles to ensure a wide variety of choices for customers in her showroom.

"From contemporary interpretations of the classics, to the local coastal flavor and charm of Naples, the showroom offers a cozy, intimate and friendly space where we enjoy showcasing some local artists' work as well as unique items from around the world," says the native Floridian who appreciates and understands the design elements of the region.

By **KELLY MERRITT**  
Florida Weekly Correspondent

Photos by **TIM GIBBONS**

**K2** design group  
architecture | interiors | project management

www.k2design.com

As much as there is to see at Little Palm Design Group, there is no such thing as clutter in this space. Sure there is a lot to choose from, but Mrs. Harmon's design philosophy that one great thing is more meaningful than lots of little mismatched items is echoed in her store. And customers return often for Mrs. Harmon's tips for how to keep things simple yet at the same time striking around their homes.

"Simplicity matched with an interesting piece can create impact," she says. "And besides the idea of traditional art, there are other mediums that add dimension, texture and color. Some are sculptural," she says.

"Group similar items together," she advises, "and if hanging more than one piece of art, use the same sizes and frames to organize and unify."

Because of the modest size of the store, she fills it with items that work well together. "If too many genres are put together, the store does not feel cohesive. I buy what I like and what I think my clients will like, which makes it easier to place these items in projects."

Mrs. Harmon says she is enjoying the more contemporary trend, which is what she grew up with. That attitude is why she encourages customers to get inspired, even if it means from other resources. That mantra had paid off. Her store is the recipient of a Best of HOUZZ 2015 award.

SEE SHOP, 16 ►



Ready-to-place accents in varying colors make it easy to buy for specific areas of the home at Little Palm Design Group. At left, a collection of orange and neutral accents. Above, shades of blue create a coastal cool feel.

## INTRODUCING 32 NEW VIEWS!



**AQUA**  
At Pelican Isle  
THE NEW WAVE IN LUXURY  
WATERFRONT LIVING

### WHICH VIEW WILL BE YOURS?

Your New View will include spacious, approximately 3,940 to 6,600 square foot, 3- and 4-bedroom residences. Amenities feature a private marina with slips available for purchase, sky lounge with a roof top terrace, fitness center with spa treatment rooms, steam rooms and dry saunas, resort style pool and spa, movie theater, guest suites and much more!

**Call our Information Center Today to find out how you can reserve your New View and make AQUA your New Luxury Waterfront Home! Models Open Daily!**

Values Between \$1,900,000 and \$5,000,000.

Offered Exclusively by PACT Realty

13675 Vanderbilt Dr. at Wiggins Pass Rd. | Naples, FL 34110 | (239) 591-2727

MON-SAT, 10am-5pm • SUN, Noon to 5pm | www.aqua-naples.com



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS. MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.



# SHOP

From page 15

"I tell everyone to look at the website HOUZZ because it is a great way for people to visualize," she says. "Being able to make folders for your ideas is a great way to catalog and share." If you don't want to keep your design inspirations and dreams electronically, she suggests tearing photos of rooms and items you like from magazines and keeping them in an old-fashioned folder.

"Once you start doing this, you will see a pattern and it will help you express and identify your decorating style," she promises. "As silly as it sounds," she adds, "be sure to write what you like about a picture on the page so you will remember what you liked."

Sometimes, Mrs. Harmon is asked to fix problems. She says the biggest mistake she sees people make involves buying something — furniture, art or an accessory — they like without regard for the whole picture.

"Keeping a consistency of direction is really important. I often equate putting a room together to putting an outfit together. I might love a paisley shirt, but it probably won't look great with a plaid skirt." ■

— Little Palm Design Group  
 9051 Tamiami Trail N., Naples  
 598-2001  
 littlepalmdesigngroup.com



Upscale coastal treasures and touches of whimsy abound at Little Palm Design Group. This is owner Dawn Harmon's favorite type of decor in homage to her home state of Florida.

Naples / Ft. Lauderdale

## SUNBUILT INC.

General Contractors




We specialize in Gourmet Kitchens, Baths & Spas, Custom Cabinetry and Complete Renovations.

Please visit our showroom in North Naples.  
**FOR THOSE WHO LOVE TO LIVE WELL.**

Granada Shoppes | 1000 Immokalee Road, Suite 82 | 239-596-7970 | [www.sunbuiltwest.com](http://www.sunbuiltwest.com)



The waterfront Treanna has an expansive outdoor living area that includes a pool and spa.



The breakfast nook/informal dining area off the kitchen overlooks one of two lanais.

## Treanna's transitional style shows in model home

**D**ivco Custom Homes has introduced its Treanna estate home model in the Salerno neighborhood at Miromar Lakes Beach & Golf Club. With 4,221 square feet under air and a total of almost 6,000 square feet, the Treanna has four bedrooms plus a den, four full and two half-baths.

The waterfront model has the option for a private dock with direct access to the development's 700-acre lake.

The Treanna's architectural style is transitional with clean lines. Exterior elements such as dark wood corbels, a lunette detail above the portico, louvered demi-shutters above the portico and on select windows, an oval window, clerestory-style windows with decorative mullions, flat roof tiles and extensive banding distinguish this home's façade.

A foyer with a 12-foot ceiling greets

visitors with a direct through-view to the living room, one of two lanais and the pool beyond. The elegant living room has a multi-height, octagonal ceiling with inset details. A wall of sliding glass doors retracts fully and opens onto the lanai.

The formal dining room is defined by a 13-foot tray ceiling with tongue-and-groove treatment. One of two powder baths is adjacent to the dining room.

Kitchen features that will please gourmet cooks and home entertainers include a large prep island with sink, a walk-in pantry with three walls of shelving and a separate dinette area overlooking the pool. The family room continues the open flow of the home and integrates the outdoors with the inside with two walls of sliding doors that open to the pool and entertainment area.

The 25-plus-foot-long master suite



includes ample space for a seating area overlooking the pool and a private garden comprised of a classical paving-stone-and-grass lattice pattern.

Three guest bedrooms, with full baths en suite, align on the opposite side of the home from the master suite. A den overlooking the lake could easily be used as a fifth bedroom.

Outdoors, one covered lanai accommodates a summer kitchen while a second has ample seating. Both outdoor living areas feature stained cypress

coffered ceilings. The screen-enclosed pool features a spa, wet shelf, in-pool bench seating, a fire pit and integrated planter boxes on the raised deck perimeter. A three-car garage completes the Treanna.

The Treanna model is available to purchase at \$2,425,000 fully furnished, with a leaseback option. Divco has been leading residential design and construction excellence in Southwest Florida for more than 35 years.

The neighborhood of Salerno is adjacent to the Marina on the Peninsula, the gateway to the Salerno neighborhood. A parterre garden leads to a roundabout with the kinetic sculpture as the centerpiece. The marina includes bocce courts, fitness stations, boat slips and entertainment and seating pavilions. Residents of Salerno can water-ski, fish or take a leisurely cruise right from their doorstep. ■

HOME ACCENTS | GIFTS | LIGHTING  
FURNITURE | TABLEWARE | ARTWORK  
BED & BATH | TRAVEL NOVELTIES | JEWELRY  
IN STOCK AND READY FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY



"Axel" cocktail table designed by Kelli Smith, ASID

# KELLI

[interior design studio]

Showroom hours:  
Monday-Friday: 9:00 am. - 9:00 p.m.  
Saturday: 10:00 a.m.- 9:00 p.m.  
Sunday: 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.  
Or by Appointment

Grand opening of new showroom location!  
360 Fifth Ave. South | 239.280.0125

kellcollections.com

FL# 1B26001333 ASID #77859



MARIANA HOME

## HOME IS WHERE HER HEART IS.

Do you love someone who loves decorating?  
Surprise her with a gift certificate for  
the Wilson Lighting Showroom.

SINCE 1975

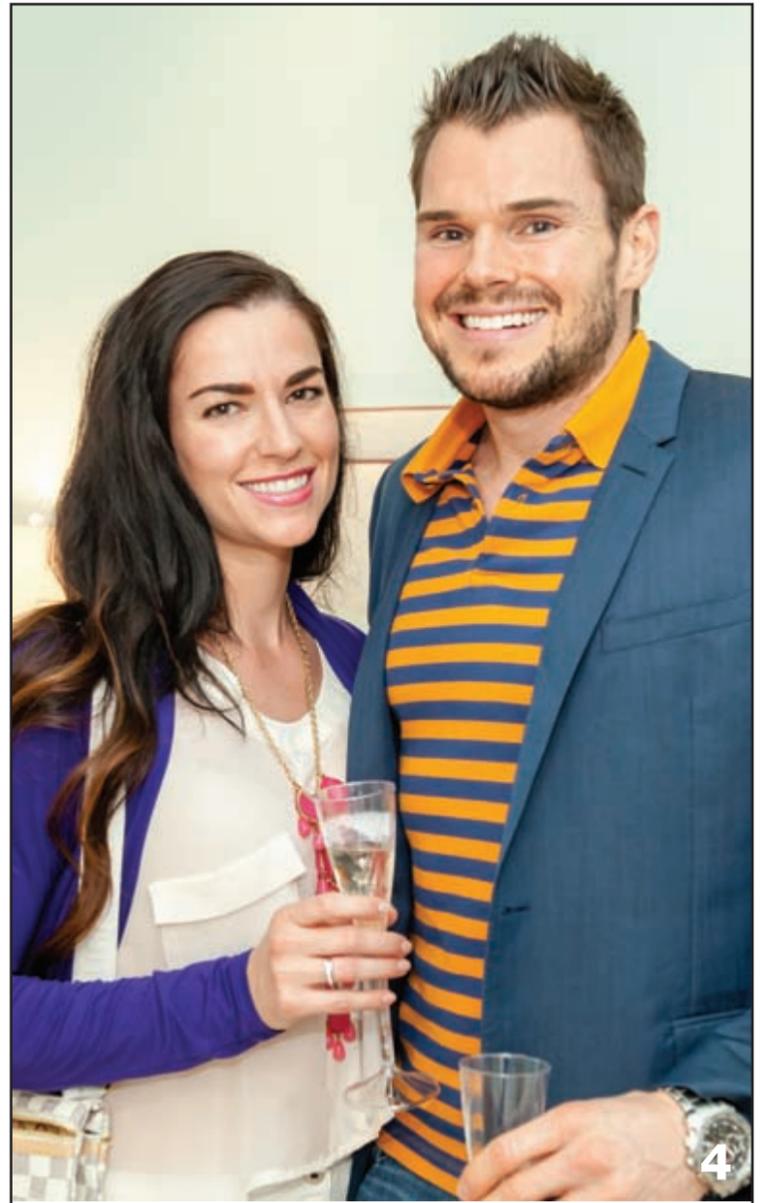
NAPLES • 2465 Trade Center Way • 239-592-6006  
BONITA SPRINGS • 3333 Renaissance Blvd • 239-948-9000  
Monday - Thursday 9 to 6 • Friday 9 to 5 • Saturday 10 to 5



WILSONLIGHTING.COM

LIGHTING

# Quail West hosts kickoff for Collier-Lee BIA Parade of Homes



*Coastal Cottage*  
FURNISHINGS

Discover the Most Unique Coastal Cottage Furniture & Decor

 A collection of coastal cottage furniture and decor items. The items include a lamp with a white base and a tan shade, a grey cabinet with drawers and a glass door, a grey hutch with glass doors, two green chairs with white seats, a round white coffee table with a lattice base, a teal wire hanging light fixture, and a teal and white striped stool.

*BELLE*  
*Escape*  
Express Yourself in Style  
877.223.6321  
BelleEscape.com

Order Any Piece in Any Color



save 10%  
SHOP @ BelleEscape.com  
CODE: ColorCoast  
Expires March 30, 2015

# Quail West hosts kickoff for Collier-Lee BIA Parade of Homes



5



7



8



6

1. Emilio Sadez, Linda Sadez, Don Stevenson and Melissa Dial
2. Maya Mirzoeva and Dana Perkins
3. Chris Christensen and Sandy Christensen
4. Christine Foley and Ryan Foley
5. Samantha Kimber and Ed Kimber
6. Cassie Deifik and Carrie Horner
7. Karla Seibert and Craig Seibert
8. Minka McDonald and Diane Robbins

VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## WHEN BUILDING OR REMODELING YOUR LUXURY HOME IN NAPLES...

### TURN-KEY

*Design & construction from one company with a dedicated Remodeling Consultant from concept through completion.*

### RISK FREE

*LHS is well capitalized and offers an industry leading 2-10 warranty and deposit escrow services for your peace of mind.*

### UNDERSTANDING (YOUR NEEDS)

*Our experienced Project Managers, Kitchen Designers & Interior Designers listen to you and design for your lifestyle & budget.*

### SECURITY

*In addition to carrying over \$2M in liability insurance, we background check and drug-test all employees working in your home. We specialize in working with out of town clients and keep a close eye on your home when you can't with weekly updates and photos.*

### TRACK RECORD

*Our founders have over 30 years of success in SWFL, with over 1000 homes built, 7000 kitchens & baths designed, supplied & installed, and 90% of business from repeat clients or referrals.*

It's Good To Know There Are Professionals You Can TRUST.

LUXURY HOME SOLUTIONS

**LHS**

DESIGN | BUILD | REMODEL

Licensed & Insured  
CGC024853

NAPLES: 780 Fifth Avenue South | Naples

FORT MYERS: 13830 Jetport Commerce Pkwy. | Fort Myers

ONLINE: <http://trustmyLHS.com>



Call Us To Schedule Your Free, No Obligation Consultation Today.

239.963.4093



**The Galleries of Crayton Cove**

12th Avenue South and Eighth Street South

■ **Feb. 14, 6-9 p.m.** - Art After Dark, with live entertainment, artist demonstrations and more at these participating galleries: Arsenault Gallery, Nora Butler Designs, Random Acts of Art, Phil Fisher Gallery, Earth & Fire, ArtGallery OldNaples2, Guess-Fisher Gallery and Vintage Charm

**Gallery on Fifth / Russian American Museum of Art**

Mercato, North Naples 220-7503; artorg.net

■ **Through Feb. 20** - "You Make Me Feel So Young" Cubist paintings dedicated to love, music and the simple pleasures of life by artist Alexander Solotzew

**Harmon-Meek | modern**

382 12th Ave. S., Naples 262-2699; harmonmeekmodern.com

■ **Through Feb. 21** - Paintings by Bob Kane

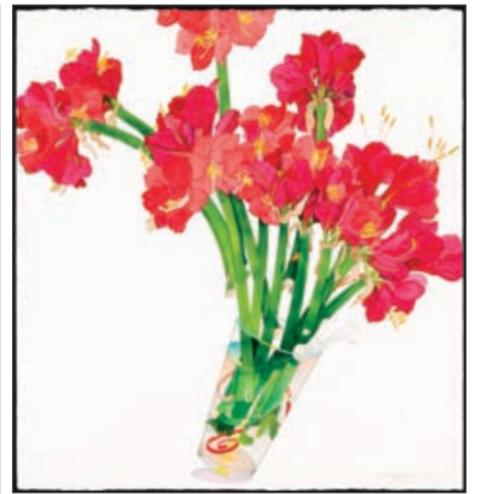
■ **Feb. 24-March 7** - Works by Jimmy Ernst

**Harmon-Meek Gallery**

599 Ninth St. N., Naples 261-2637; harmonmeek.com

■ **Feb. 16-27** - New paintings by Robert Kipniss and selections from the artist's studio

■ **March 2-13** - Gary Bukovnik solo exhibition with new paintings and works returning from the U.S. Embassy in Slovenia and from the touring museum exhibition in China and Hong Kong



Clockwise from left:

- "My Captain," Alexander Solotew, Gallery on Fifth
- "Amaryllis Escape" Gary Bukovnik, Harmon Meek
- "Flowers II," Bob Kane, Meek Modern
- "Untitled" Jimmy Ernst, Meek | modern.



## New Merchandise Arriving Daily! LOWEST PRICES GUARANTEED!



**Shop Us LAST for the BEST PRICE!**






**PATIO RENAISSANCE • OW LEE • HANAMINT • TELESCOPE CASUAL • SUNCOAST PATIO  
CALIFORNIA OUTDOOR CONCEPTS FIREPITS • ORIFLAMME • SILKROAD EXCLUSIVE VANITIES • CABANA COAST  
LEGION VANITIES • VIRTU USA • BELLA TERRA • B&I DIRECT IMPORTS AND MANY MORE!**

**WE DO COMMERCIAL AND RESORT POOL FURNITURE! CALL US TODAY FOR HUGE SAVINGS!**

### SHOWROOM OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 9AM-5PM

**insideout furniture *direct***  
**239-450-9296**  
 2367 TRADE CENTER WAY, NAPLES, FL

**Check Out Our Websites: [www.OutOfFurnitureDirect.com](http://www.OutOfFurnitureDirect.com) • [www.SinkVanitiesDirect.com](http://www.SinkVanitiesDirect.com)**



"Landscape with Blue Mountain," Robert Kipniss, Harmon-Meek Gallery



"Gardening Intrigue," Henrietta Milan, Sheldon Fine Art

**Rosen Gallery & Studios**

2172 J&C Blvd., Naples  
821-1061; facebook.com/  
richardwrosenart

■ **Feb. 14-15** - "Julie Kimball: An Exuberance of Flowers"

■ **March 4, 5-8 p.m.** - "Nancy Wood Woltz: Eclecticism" opening reception with music by Alcyhymie featuring Jennifer Ruzicka

**Sheldon Fine Art**

460 Fifth Ave. S., Naples  
649-6255

■ **Feb. 12, 6-8 p.m.** - Champagne reception for Modern Impressionist palette knife artist Henrietta Milan

■ **Feb. 14, 2-4 p.m.** - "Quiet Contentment" book signing and Valentine's Day tea party with Henrietta Milan



"Rain Dance," Mary Mariner, Sweet Art Gallery



"Polo Ponies," Clemente Mimun, Sweet Art Gallery

**Sweet Art Gallery**

2054 Trade Center Way, Naples  
597-2110; thesweetartgallery.com

■ **Feb. 27, 6-8 p.m.** - Opening reception for "Two For One Man Shows" with oil painter Clemente Mimun and sculptor Dennis Elliott, who is the former drummer for the rock band Foreigner

■ **March 4, 5-8 p.m.** - "Painted Ladies" featuring works by Barbara Lipman, Mary Mariner, Gisela Miller and Nancy Woltz

**Thomas Riley Studios**

26 10th St. S., Naples  
594-1098; thomasrileystudio.com

■ **March 12, 5:30-8 p.m.** - Opening reception for exhibit of artist/photographer Kim tank environments and volumetric color series ■

**IMAGINE. DESIGN. BUILD.**

COMPLETE RENOVATIONS • KITCHEN & BATH DESIGN • CUSTOM CABINETRY • LIGHTING



**EXTERIOR**



**INTERIOR**



**INTERIOR DESIGN**

**RENOVATIONS-PLUS.COM 239.593.6200**

11983 TAMiami TRAIL N., SUITE #110, NAPLES, FL 34110

**The Perfect Head Shot - "You Only Have One Chance to Make a Good First Impression!"**



www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com

239-370-0559

24 Hour turn around available.



Photography  
Tim Gibbons



### Real Estate Photography

Residential \* Commercial \* Architectural

TimGibbonsPhotography.com

239-287-7871

tGibbonsPhotography@hotmail.com

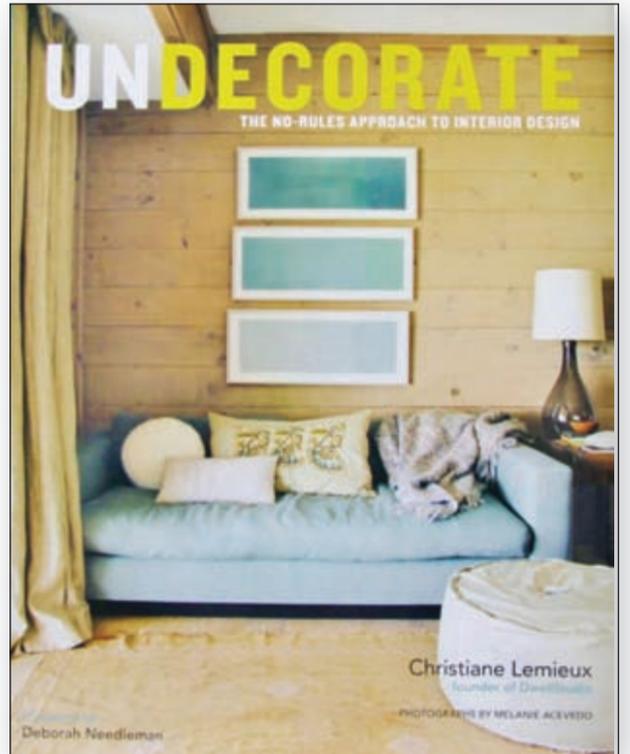
### MUST READ

## 'Undecorate'

Anyone who loves design would be hard-pressed to not know about Christiane Lemieux. The founder and creative director of DwellStudio is a visionary designer who can use textiles like nobody else.

Barnes & Noble reviews heralded "Undecorate," saying it delivers in a "quintessentially American way, championing a fresh, unconventional approach to creating a beautiful and comfortable home." Fresh and unconventional, for sure — Mrs. Lemieux is so bold to suggest we all *undecorate*, which frees us from suffocating, impersonal design concepts that can make us feel boxed in.

The best part of "Undecorate" is the freedom it encourages us to feel when making décor choices. The profiles in "Undecorate" of almost two dozen homes throughout the United States is a surprising revelation of why something you may think isn't quite right is really just right — and challenges readers to see the beauty in everyday items they might otherwise take for granted. From an English manor in Hollywood to a to-die-for Airstream trailer to a log house in Nashville, with photos by the intrepid Melanie Acevedo, "Undecorate" is a yummy account of how to simply be ourselves in our homes and to love where we live, regardless of where that is. ■



### Thank You for Voting Us Best of SWFL for Patio Furniture

Buy at the factory and Save!

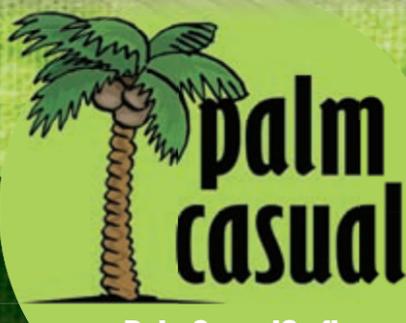


#### Our Money Back Guarantee

"If you can find a better value in patio furniture or for any other reason wish to return your furniture, you may do so within 30 days for a full refund."



Family Owned and Operated Since 1978



The #1 Manufacturer of Patio Furniture in Florida Since 1978

Bonita Springs  
239.495.1661  
27801 S. Tamiami Trail  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

North Fort Myers  
239.997.1660  
14130 North Cleveland Avenue  
North Fort Myers, FL 33903

www.PalmCasualSwfl.com

Store Hours: Monday - Saturday 9-5, Closed on Sunday



# EXQUISITE ESTATES

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue – a world full of splendor, set apart from the rest. beyond the extraordinary...



Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM](http://PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM)

Captiva, Florida | [premierSir.com/id/ypffky](http://premierSir.com/id/ypffky)

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including but not limited to county records and the multiple listing service, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.



You're invited to the Clive Daniel Home **Designer Model Home Tour** showcasing **10 stunning model homes** created by the area's foremost builders and developers, with interior design by award-winning Clive Daniel Home. We are thrilled to introduce you to **some of the most exciting properties in SW Florida!**

# Designer Model Home Tour

## Thursday Feb 19

from 9am to 5pm

■ Visit 10 beautiful model homes! This is your **FREE Home Tour Passport** available

- in-store at Clive Daniel Home
- online at [www.clivedaniel.com](http://www.clivedaniel.com)
- in each Tour Home.

■ For each home visit stamp, CDH will make a donation to either Harry Chapin Food Bank or Friends of Foster Children. *You choose the charity!*

■ Have your **FREE Tour Passport** stamped at each location and drop off the entry at the CDH showroom in Naples by Friday, February 20 to enter for your chance to

■ **win** a \$750 Travel Voucher from prestigious **Betty Maclean Travel!**  
[www.bettymacleantravel.com](http://www.bettymacleantravel.com)  
 239-513-0333



### Fort Myers *Paseo*

1

**Esperanza Montessa II Model**  
by Stock Development

■ Paseo • Fort Myers, FL 33916

### Bonita Springs *Bonita Bay*

2

**Stella Model in Baywoods**  
by Stock Development

■ Bonita Bay • Bonita Springs, FL 34134

### Naples *Talis Park*

3

**Barlavento Model**  
by Fox Custom Homes

■ Talis Park • Naples, FL 34110

### Naples *Olde Cypress*

4

**Montessa II Model**  
by Stock Development

■ Olde Cypress • Naples, FL 34119

### Naples *Quail West*

5

**Majorca Grand Model**  
by Stock Development

■ Quail West • Naples, FL 34119

6

**Hepburn Model**  
by McGarvey Custom Homes

■ Quail West • Naples, FL 34119

7

**St. Kitts Model**  
by Diamond Custom Homes

■ Quail West • Naples, FL 34119

### Naples *Park Shore*

8

**Custom Home by Knauf-Koenig Group**

■ Park Shore • Naples, FL 34102

### Naples *Moorings*

9

**Custom Home by Kipp Custom Homes**

■ Moorings • Naples, FL 34103

### Naples *Olde Naples*

10

**Mustique of Olde Naples**

■ Olde Naples • Naples, FL 34102

#### Models Coming Soon!

- Residences at Mercato: by The Lutgert Companies  
4 models: *Provence, Le Jardin, Azure and Le Rivage*
- Park Shore: 2080 Crayton by Stock Development
- Moorings: 665 Fountain Head Way by LPI Residential
- Quail West: by Fox Custom Homes
- Talis Park: "Sinatra" by McGarvey Custom Homes
- Lely Resort: "St. Andrew" by Stock Development
- Marco Island: 359 Barfield by Steven A. Henell Custom Homes
- Hidden Harbour: "Amelia" by Stock Development

#### Models SOLD!

- Talis Park: "Fairgrove" model by Harbourside Custom Homes
- Port Royal: "Fort Charles" by BCBE



local.  
original.  
exceptional.

CLIVE | DANIEL  
HOME

Details and address info for this **FREE Tour** are online: [clivedaniel.com/events](http://clivedaniel.com/events)

2777 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida 34103 • 239.261.home(4663) • [www.clivedaniel.com](http://www.clivedaniel.com)  
 Shop Monday through Saturday 10am to 6pm • Sunday 12 noon to 5pm



N A P L E S A R T S

# Season *guide*

2015





**Editor**

Keith Gibson

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz

**Graphic Artist**

Paul Heinrich

**Publisher**

Shelley Hobbs

**Florida Weekly**

Published by  
Florida Media Group LLC

Pason Gaddis  
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull  
jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson  
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**  
9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
Naples, Florida 34108  
Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964

**Subscriptions:**

One year mailed subscriptions  
are available for \$29.95.

Call 561.904.6470 or visit  
www.floridaweekly.com



*Art  
Festivals*

**3**



*Naples Jazz Orchestra*

**13**



*Naples  
Orchestra  
and Chorus*

**9**

ON THE COVER:  
CLASSICAL  
MUSIC CAN  
BE FOUND  
THROUGHOUT  
SOUTHWEST  
FLORIDA THIS  
SEASON



# The Face of Money

## How to avoid huge mistakes in purchasing and refinancing loans.

**The entire purchasing/refinancing loan process seems daunting.** You don't want to make a mistake. Where do you go? Who do you turn to for help? Well, let us explain how Dan can supply the critical information you need.

- He'll give you the answers you need to make your decision.
- He'll guide you through the purchasing or refinancing loan process and help with paperwork.
- He'll go over the adjustable and fixed rate options.

**Come in for a cup of coffee with Dan. He'll prove how easy loans are when you have the right professional helping.**

*Reach him on his direct line 239-213-6781.*



4099 Tamiami Trail N, Naples, FL #100 239-430-2500  
1520 Royal Palm Square Blvd, FL, #100 239-271-1900

**Dan Klimek, Vice President**  
239-213-6781 NMLS#954601



## The Norris Center

755 Fifth Ave. S.  
213-3049  
boxoffice@naplesgov.com

**Guitarists Richard Smith and Andy Wahlberg**  
7 p.m. Feb. 13

**Jimmy Keys, comedian/musician**  
7 and 9 p.m. Feb. 14

**“L’Uomo Delle Stelle” (The Starmaker) film**  
7 p.m. Feb. 17



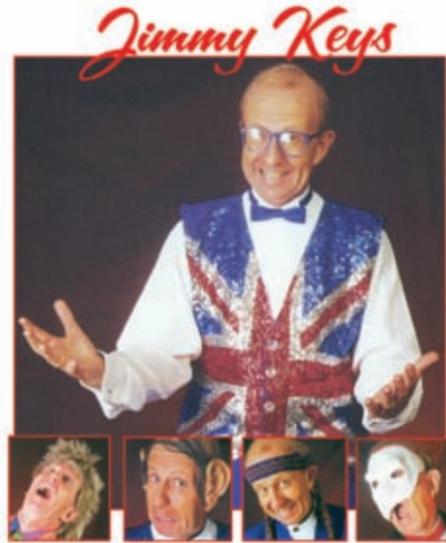
**Tim Cavanagh, comedian**  
7 p.m. Feb. 21

**“Il Postino” film (The Postman)**  
7 p.m. March 3

**“Caesar Must Die” film**  
7 p.m. March 24

**Tribute to the Kings of Country Music: Cash & Jones**  
7:30 p.m. March 27

**The NU BLU Bluegrass Band**  
7 p.m. March 28 ■



## 2015 Art Festivals

**Art in the Park**  
The 58th season  
March 7, April 4  
Along Park Street  
www.naplesart.org

**Naples Artcrafters**  
Feb. 14, March 7, April 11  
Cambier Park  
www.naplesartcrafters.com

**Naples National Art Festival**  
The 36th annual  
Feb. 21-22  
www.naplesart.org

**Art on the Lake**  
March 8  
Miromar Lakes Beach & Golf Club  
MiromarArtOnTheLake.com

**The Bonita Springs National Arts Festival**  
March 14-15  
Riverside Park  
www.artinusa.com/bonita

**Marco Island Festival of the Arts**  
The second annual  
March 14-15  
Veterans Park  
artfestival.com

**Downtown Naples Festival of the Arts**  
The 27th annual  
March 21-22  
www.naplesart.org

**Peace River National Art Festival**  
March 21-22  
Laishley Park, Punta Gorda  
boulderbrook.net

**Balloons Over Paradise**  
April 11-12  
Seminole Casino Immokalee

An art show by Boulderbrook Productions, part of the Balloons Over Paradise hot-air balloon festival.  
boulderbrook.net. ■

LUXURY MOVIEGOING  
MADE AFFORDABLE



PARAGON PAVILION

RECLINE • DINE • UNWIND

ROOMY RECLINING LEATHER SEATS  
WITH FOOTRESTS

CHRISTIE DIGITAL PROJECTION  
WITH realD 3D

BEER AND WINE AT CONCESSION

EXPANDED FOOD MENU

DIAMOND REWARDS LOYALTY PROGRAM

THE LOT  
Bar & Lounge

DON'T MISS THIS LIMITED TIME OFFER

\$6 tuesdays at PARAGON THEATERS

ALL MOVIES, EVERY TUESDAY!

EXCLUDES HOLIDAYS. 3D FILMS NOT INCLUDED. SOME RESTRICTIONS MAY APPLY.

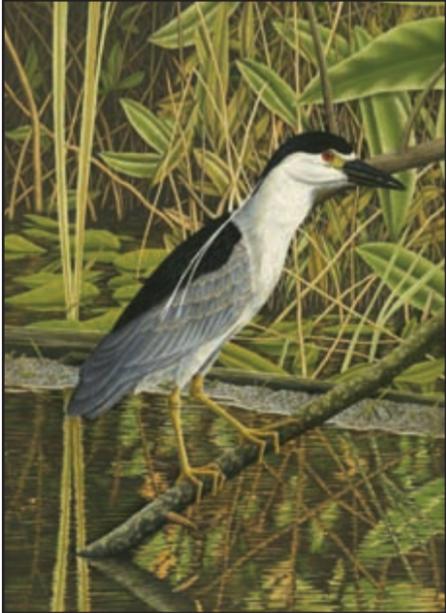
833 VANDERBILT BEACH RD, NAPLES • 239.596.0008

ONLINE SEAT RESERVATION AT  
PARAGONTHEATERS.COM



## The Naples Art Association

At The von Liebig Art Center  
 585 Park St.  
 262-6517  
[www.naplesart.org](http://www.naplesart.org)



### John Costin - Florida Birds Through Feb. 28

John Costin creates life-size images of birds that explore nuances indigenous to that species.

### Wild Florida exhibition by members Through Feb. 28

### Members' Gallery: Mother Nature Through Feb. 28



### Art Connects: John Costin Feb. 19

John Costin discusses his work creating life-size images of birds in the etching medium.

### Annual Book Sale Feb. 20-21



### Lyman Whitaker Kinetic Exhibit Feb. 21-Feb. 20, 2016

These soothing, durable works last for generations. They are made of copper and stainless steel, and are in public and private collections throughout the U.S., Canada and Europe.

### Art Connects: Celebrating the Wild Side of Florida With Bill Belleville Feb. 26

Don't miss this rare opportunity to meet and hear from the "dean" of Florida nature writers, Bill Belleville.

### 44th annual Jade Riedel Scholarship Competition Exhibition March 13-April 18

### Members' Gallery: Order/Disorder March 13-April 18

### Members' Gallery: Mother Nature Through Feb. 28

### Art Connects: Women Artists — A Brief and Neglected History With Carol Damian March 13

Dr. Carol Damian is professor of art history in the School of Art and Art History and the past director and chief curator of the Patricia and Phillip Frost Art Museum at Florida International University.

### Preview reception and awards presentation for National Art Encounter Competition and Members Gallery: Order/Disorder March 13

### National Art Encounter Competition and Exhibition March 14-April 18

A competitive juried exhibition with works by artists from across the nation. The competition is open to artists residing in the United States and artwork created after Jan. 1, 2009.

## ART in the PARK

### Art in the Park and First Saturday March 21

Now celebrating 58 years as Naples' oldest art fair, Art in the Park features Naples Art Association members showcasing a variety of work.

### Art Connects: Florida Self-Taught Renegade Artists with Gary Monroe March 26

This vivid PowerPoint-assisted lecture focuses on art that has been created by uninitiated artists who are distinguished by their idiosyncrasies and wild visions.

### Art in the Park and First Saturday April 4-5

### Goddess Night: The Fine Art of Being a Woman April 9

A women-only evening designed for women by women to benefit educational programming by The Naples Art Association. ■

## The Marco Players

Celebrating 40 years  
 The Marco Players Theater  
 1055 N. Collier Blvd., Marco Island  
[www.themarcoplayers.com](http://www.themarcoplayers.com)  
 642-7270

### "The Interview" Through March 1

By Peter Swet  
 Abie Moscovitz, an aging Jewish tailor, is visited by Shannon, an arrogant, brash investigator, who is suspicious as to why Abie wants to increase the value of his life insurance policy.

### "Love, Loss & What I Wore" March 18-April 4

By Nora and Delia Ephron  
 Based on the 1995 book of the same name by Ilene Beckerman, this play is organized as a series of monologues and uses a rotating cast of five women.

### WOW Improv Friday, March 13

The WOW Improv players will use suggestions from the audience to create more than a dozen games and scenes.

### "The Merry Wives of Windsor" April 16-May 3

By William Shakespeare  
 First performed around 1600, this comedy is unique among Shakespeare's plays because it is set in his England.

### "Macbeth" April 16-May 3

By William Shakespeare  
 The Marco Island Shakespeare Festival's ensemble of students from the Marco Island Academy high school delve to the depths of fate and freewill to discover the power of perception.

## THE LUNCH BOX SERIES

### "Let's Make Stuff Up" Saturday, Feb. 21

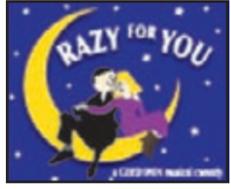
Wow Improv joins the Lunch Box Series.

### "Wanda's Visit" Saturday, March 21

By Christopher Durang ■

## Broadway Palm Theatre And Off Broadway Palm

1380 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers  
www.broadwaypalm.com  
(239) 278-4422



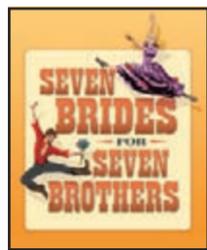
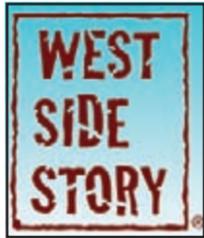
### "Crazy for You" Through Feb. 14

The story of Bobby Child, a well-to-do 1930s playboy whose dream in life is

to dance. Despite the serious efforts of his mother and soon-to-be-ex-fiancée, Bobby achieves his dream. This high-energy comedy of mistaken identities, plot twists, fabulous costumes and magnificent dancing make it a musical theatre classic. Memorable Gershwin tunes include "I Can't Be Bothered Now," "I Got Rhythm," "They Can't Take That Away From Me," "Embraceable You" and "Someone to Watch Over Me."

### "West Side Story" Feb. 19-April 5

"West Side Story" re-imagines Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet in 1950s New York City. A bitter rivalry between two teenage street gangs, the American-born Jets and the Puerto Rican immigrant Sharks, is forever altered by a forbidden love affair between the young couple Tony and Maria. The Bernstein and Sondheim score is considered to be one of Broadway's finest and features such classics "Tonight," "I Want To Be In America," "I Feel Pretty" and "Maria."



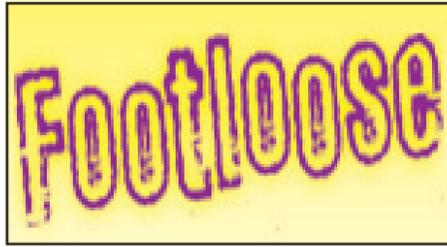
### "Seven Brides for Seven Brothers" April 9-May 23

Adam, the oldest of seven brothers, goes to town to bring back a wife who can take care of his family. He

meets Millie and asks her to marry him, but he fails to mention all his brothers at home. When she discovers the brothers, she sets out to make them the most eligible bachelors around.

### "Church Basement Ladies" May 28-July 4

The ever-popular Church Basement Ladies are back to serve up some laughs! From the senior matriarch of the kitchen to the bride-to-be learning to arrange things in proper order, everyone will recognize the humorous and down-to-earth characters. Added is a little romantic stir for the new pastor and the outcome is heavenly entertainment!



### "Footloose" July 9-Aug. 15

When Ren and his mother move from Chicago to a small farming town, Ren is prepared for the adjustment to his new high school. What he isn't prepared for are the local laws, including a ban on dancing, so he and some of the other kids decide to shake things up! The Oscar-nominated Top 40 score includes "Holding Out For A Hero," "Paradise," "Let's Hear It For The Boy" and the title song, "Footloose."

### THE OFF-BROADWAY PALM THEATRE

### "First Date" Through March 7

A blind date first-timer is set up with a serial-dater and a casual drink at a busy New York restaurant turns into a hilarious high-stakes dinner. This hysterical new Broadway musical unfolds in real time and the new couple discovers they are not alone on this unpredictable evening.



### "The Odd Couple" March 12-May 2

The Tony-award winning comedic masterpiece by Neil Simon. Felix, a neat-freak news writer, moves in with his friend Oscar, a messy sportswriter, after being thrown out by his wife.

### "Out of Order" June 18-Aug. 1

The award-winning Ray Cooney farce about Richard Willey, a government junior minister, who secretly plans to spend the evening with Jane Worthington, one of the opposition's typists. Chaos breaks loose when their rendezvous risks being made public when a body is discovered in the window. ■

## Germain Arena

11000 Everblades Parkway  
948-7825  
www.germainarena.com

### Luke Bryan

**7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18**  
Luke Bryan will extend his highly successful "That's My Kind of Night Tour" with a winter leg in early 2015.

### Chris Tomlin Tour

**7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 26**  
Chris Tomlin performs with guests Tenth Avenue North and Rend Collective.

### Disney on Ice Presents "Let's Celebrate"

**March 19-22**  
It's one colossal party on ice, with all your favorite Disney friends.

### NestFest Presents: Kevin Hart

**8 p.m. Friday, March 27**  
The Florida Gulf Coast University-sponsored annual event this year features actor-comedian Kevin Hart. ■



**THE NAPLES PLAYERS**

# Subscribe Now!

*Enjoy Savings, Assured Seating & An Entire Season of Entertainment!*









## The Naples Players 2015-2016 Season Subscriptions Available Starting March 5th!

**BLACKBURN HALL 2015-2016 SEASON**

- Legally Blonde The Musical* • July 8 - Aug 9, 2015
- Something's Afoot, a musical* • Oct 14 - Nov 8, 2015
- The Foreigner* • Nov 25 - Dec 20, 2015
- Other Desert Cities* • Jan 13 - Feb 7, 2016
- Young Frankenstein, a Mel Brooks musical* • Mar 2 - April 3, 2016
- The Dixie Swim Club* • Apr 20 - May 15, 2016

**TOBYE STUDIO 2015-2016 SEASON**

- Stage 2 Improv* • May 15 - June 13, 2015
- Spinning into Butter* • Oct 28 - Nov 21, 2015
- The 39 Steps* • Feb 3 - 27, 2016
- A Sleeping Country* • March 23 - April 16, 2016

Subscriptions available on line at [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org) or at the Box Office beginning March 5th. Call 239-263-7990  
Located at 701 5th Avenue South, Naples.

## What you really shouldn't miss this season

nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com



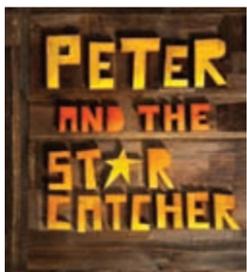
Here we are, smack in the height of season.

With so many venues vying for your time and money, how do you decide to spend both wisely?

Follow your heart and your own interests, but be adventurous, too. Try something new. Take a risk.

Here are some highlights you should consider.

**"Peter and the Starcatcher"** plays one night at the Van Wezel Performing Arts Center in Sarasota (Feb. 12). Whimsical and fun, this Tony Award-winning Broadway play tells the backstory of Peter Pan. The Broadway.com Audience Choice Awards winner for Favorite Play, this is the first time it's playing in our area.



**"Red,"** a two-man play about the late painter Mark Rothko, is playing at the Sugden Community Theatre's Tobye Studio through Feb. 28. Mark Vanagas, who's been in many other Naples Players productions, (most notably as the emcee in "Cabaret") portrays the Abstract Expressionist painter. We'd go see anything in which Mr. Vanagas acts.

The Naples Players are also staging **"Oklahoma!"** (March 4-April 4), Rodgers and Hammerstein's first collaboration. This is an opportunity to hear songs such as "Oh, What a Beautiful Mornin'," "People Will Say We're In Love," "Surrey With the Fringe On Top" and of course, "Oklahoma!" a song that stays stuck in your head.



We're also looking forward to the Players' summer musical, yet to be announced. In previous years they've put on shows such as **"42nd Street"** and **"Thoroughly Modern Millie."** The Players generally pull out all the stops with their musicals, and they sell out quickly.

The **Blue Man Group**, that trio of cobalt-blue bald men, comes to the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall in Fort Myers from Feb. 24-March 1. The group's shows are a mixture of high and low humor, mixed with music and audience participation. Just sheer fun.

A national tour of **"Chicago: The Musical"** plays at Artis—Naples from Feb. 24 - March 1. We just can't get enough of those Kander and Ebb tunes: "All That Jazz," "We Both Reached for the Gun," "When You're Good to Mama," "Mr. Cellophane" and "Razzle Dazzle." Female serial killers, lying lawyers and a sensationalist press - what more could you ask for?

If you're in a more romantic frame of mind, you might want to check out **"Fascinatin' Gershwin"** at Florida Rep-



One show always guaranteed to entertain is Blue Man Group, playing at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall from Feb. 24-March 1.

COURTESY PHOTO



erty Theatre's ArtStage Studio (through March 22). It's so popular, the run has already been extended. A quintet of performers transport you back to the 1930's, performing George and Ira Gershwin classics such as "Summertime," "The Man I Love," "They Can't Take That Away From Me!" "I've Got Rhythm" and "Embraceable You."

At Sarasota's Asolo Repertory Theatre, you can see the precursor to "Hello, Dolly!": Thornton Wilder's sweet and charming play, **"The Matchmaker"** (through April 11). *Wall Street Journal* theater critic Terry Teachout saw this production recently and raved about it. And if you've seen the dark comedy "Vanya and Sonia and Masha and Spike," you may be interested in seeing Chekhov's **"The Cherry Orchard"** (through April 26), which pokes fun at the former, also at the Asolo.

**"The Liar,"** playing at Gulfshore Playhouse in Naples (April 4-26), should be a fun romp. It's the tale of a man who cannot tell the truth and his servant who cannot lie.

The Florida Repertory Theatre's closing out its season with two Southern plays: one a classic, one a world premiere. **"Dividing the Estate,"** by the great Horton Foote, runs March 17-April 8. No one captures family dynamics the way Mr. Foote does. They'll then stage "Split in Three" (April 21-May 10), which was a finalist in their inaugural PlayLab Festival last year and presented as a reading. It deals with two white sisters who are living in the last seg-

regated county in Mississippi during the fight for Civil Rights.

Also presenting a production of a new play from its annual New Play contest, Theatre Conspiracy presents **"A Position of Relative Importance"** (May 1-17) about a man who has a master's degree in philosophy from New York University, and needs to find a job. Also, keep an eye out for the annual summer fundraiser in which the troupe presents half-hour readings of this year's three new play finalists. (Date to be announced.)

Gulfshore Playhouse holds an annual New Works Festival in late summer, dates to be announced. It is now in its third year. And Florida Rep will hold its second annual PlayLab Festival, at a date to be announced. These are great opportunities to see readings of new plays at very low cost, and, judging by previous years, are not to be missed.

Jazz singer and pianist **Diana Krall** plays the Van Wezel on April 16 and the Mann on April 17, and jazz trumpeter **Chris Botti** plays the Van Wezel on April 17 and Artis—Naples on April 29.

The annual **Percussion Summit**, which presents a mixture of commercial and avant-garde music on a variety of percussion instruments, takes place May 9 at Artis—Naples. The event, which used to open each season in September, is now slated for spring.

And if you like sophisticated, cutting-edge art, you should check out The Ringling's **"New Stages 2015: Re:Imagined,"**

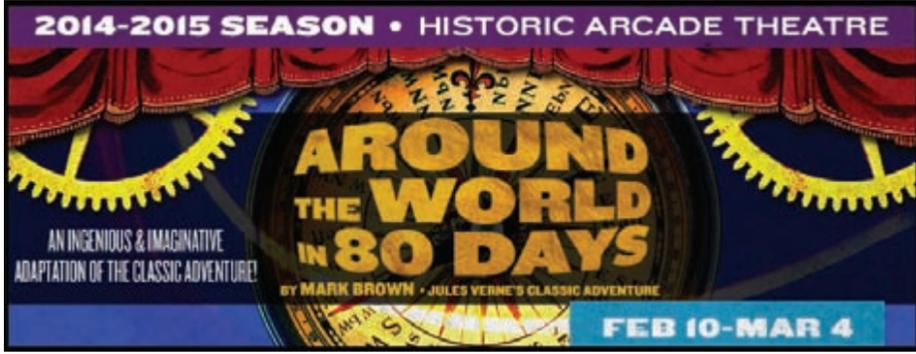
which presents a variety of performers, including avant-garde quartet ETHEL performing "Documerica" to a video of photos from the Environmental Protection Agency and the Hot Club of San Francisco performing while screening pioneering stop-action animation. The performances run on various Fridays and Saturdays though March. ■

### in the know

#### The venues

For more information or for tickets, here's how to contact the venues mentioned:

- >> **Artis—Naples**  
5833 Pelican Bay, Naples  
(800) 597-1900 or [www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org)
- >> **Asolo Repertory Theatre**  
5555 North Tamiami Trail, Sarasota  
(941) 351-9010 or (800) 361-8388 or [www.asolorep.org](http://www.asolorep.org)
- >> **Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall**  
13350 Edison Parkway, Fort Myers  
(239) 481-4849 or [www.bbmannpah.com](http://www.bbmannpah.com)
- >> **Florida Repertory Theatre**  
2268 Bay St., Fort Myers  
332-4488 or [www.floridarep.org](http://www.floridarep.org)
- >> **Gulfshore Playhouse**  
755 8th Ave. South, Naples  
(866) 811-4111 or [www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org)
- >> **Ringling Museum of Art**  
5401 Bay Shore Road, Sarasota  
(941) 359-5700 or [www.ringling.org](http://www.ringling.org)
- >> **Sugden Community Theatre**  
701 5th Ave. South, Naples  
263-7990 or [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org)
- >> **Theatre Conspiracy**  
10091 McGregor Blvd., Fort Myers  
936-3239 or [www.theatreconspiracy.org](http://www.theatreconspiracy.org)
- >> **Van Wezel Performing Arts Hall**  
777 N. Tamiami Trail, Sarasota  
(800) 826-9303 or [www.vanwezel.org](http://www.vanwezel.org)



## Florida Repertory Theatre

2267 First St., Fort Myers  
www.floridarep.org  
(239) 332-4488

Robert Cacioppo. This dazzling revue of the Gershwin songbook features all the classic tunes such as "Summertime" and "They Can't Take That Away From Me."

### IN THE HISTORIC ARCADE THEATRE

#### "Around the World in 80 Days" Through March 4

An ingenious and imaginative adaptation of the classic adventure. Jules Verne meets "The 39 Steps" and this season's "The Hound of the Baskervilles."

#### "Dividing the Estate" March 17-April 8

Resentment, family dysfunction, and sibling rivalry have never been more fun. *The New York Times* raved, "A masterwork!"

#### "Split in Three" April 21-May 10

An electrifying and beautiful story of sisterhood that unfolds against the backdrop of the segregated South. Chosen from Florida Rep's 2014 PlayLab Festival.

### IN THE ARTSTAGE STUDIO THEATRE

#### "Fascinatin' Gershwin" Through March 15

Conceived by Florida Rep's founder,

### LUNCHBOX THEATRE SERIES

#### "The True Story of the Three Little Pigs"

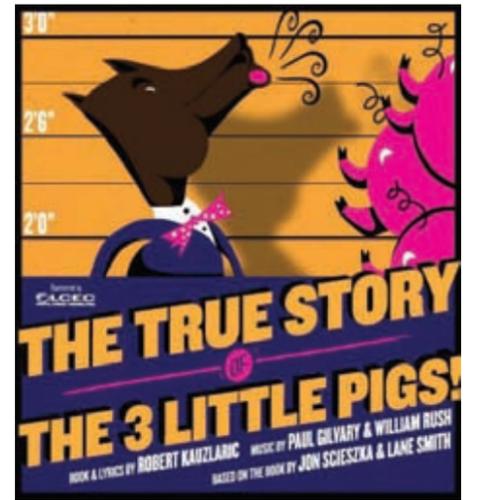
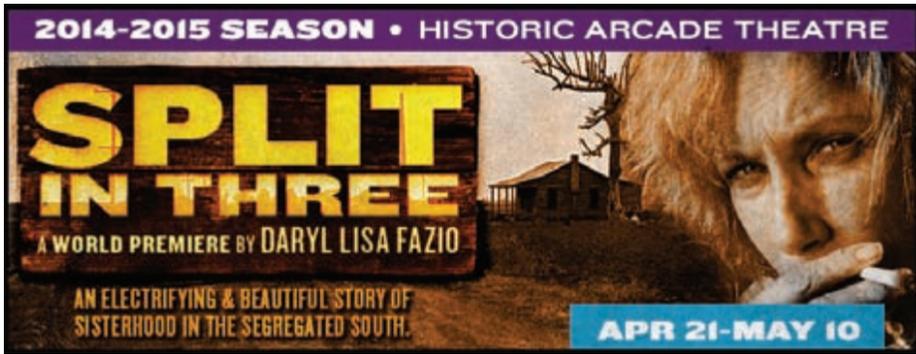
**Feb. 28, March 24 and May 8**

At Historic Arcade Theatre; April 11 at Alliance for the Arts

#### "Journey to Oz"

**Feb. 27 and May 9**

At Historic Arcade Theatre; March 7 at Alliance for the Arts. ■



January 15 - March 6  
German Abstract Painter/Colorist Peter Zimmermann

March 12 - April 17  
New York Visual Artist/Photographer Kim Keever

April 21 / Reception from 6:00-8:00pm  
Join us for an evening to celebrate artist Carmelo Blandino

April 23 - May 29  
The Spring Show featuring new works by Ysabel LeMay, Pascale Girardin, & Joshua Wojick

**TR**  
THOMAS  
RILEY  
STUDIO

**CONTEMPORARY CRAFT / FINE ART / DESIGN**

VERSAILLES COLLECTION • CHAD JENSEN • YSABEL LEMAY • SCOTT DANIEL DESIGN • CARMELO BLANDINO  
JOSHUA WOJICK • PASCALE GIRARDIN • KIM KEEVER • LOBMEYR LIGHTING • ORLEY SHABAHANG

26 10<sup>TH</sup> Street South • Naples, Florida 34102 • www.thomasrileystudio.com • 239.594.1098

## Artis—Naples

5833 Pelican Bay Blvd.  
 597-1900  
[www.artisnaples.org](http://www.artisnaples.org)

### FEBRUARY

- 12-14 The Naples Philharmonic Masterworks**  
 An American Valentine with pianist Jeffrey Kahane
- 12-14 The Hit Men**
- 13 Aaron Neville**
- 15 Wang Chamber Music**  
 Shostakovich and Dvorak
- 15 Michael Feinstein: The Sinatra Centennial**
- 16 Garrison Keillor**
- 17-21 Cirque de la Symphonie**
- 24-March 1 "Chicago"**
- 25 Art After Hours**

### MARCH

- 2 Jodie DeSalvo**  
 Jodie and Glenn: 25 Years of Wonderful Music
- 4 All That Jazz with Jimmy Heath on saxophone**

- 5-7 The Naples Philharmonic Masterworks**  
 Beethoven and Strauss: Heroic Masters
- 8 Dick Hyman Big Bands and Jazz Combos**
- 8 Paul Anka**
- 9 Whose Line Is It Anyway?**  
 Colin and Brad: Two Man Group
- 10-14 "Singin' in the Rain"**  
 Digitally remastered with full orchestra.
- 13 The McCartney Years**
- 15-17 Syper Salon: Beethoven and Mozart**
- 19-22 Steve Solomon: Cannoli, Latkes & GUILT**
- 19-20 Masterworks**  
 Sublime Sibelius
- 22 Itzhak Perlman**
- 24-29 "Pippin"**
- 28 10K Run for Music**
- 30 Jodie DeSalvo**  
 A Night of Romance
- 30 Cesar Millan Live!**

### APRIL

- 1 All That Jazz with Jon Faddis on trumpet**
- 2 The Monarchs of Motown**
- 6 "Swan Lake" by The Russian National Ballet Theatre**
- 10-11 Masterworks**  
 Liszt and Franck with pianist Jean-Yves Thibaudet
- 12 BBC Concert Orchestra**
- 14-18 The Music of Elton John and More**
- 18 Magic Carpet: Strings**
- 22 All That Jazz with Wycliffe Gordon on trombone**
- 25 "Peter and the Wolf"**
- 26-28 Syper Salon**  
 Cambini and Renaissance Brass
- 26 Naples Philharmonic Youth Orchestra**
- 29 Chris Botti**
- MAY**
- 2 Baroque Opera**

### 3 Wang Chamber Music

Poulenc, Prokofiev & Bruch

### 7-8 Masterworks

Celebracion de Mayo with violinist Chad Hoopes

### 9 Percussion Summit

### 13 All That Jazz with percussionist Mike Harvey

### 17 Naples Philharmonic Youth Symphonia

### 17 Community Day

### 17 Naples Philharmonic Youth Chorus

### 21-22 The Naples Philharmonic Patriotic Pops

### 23 The Naples Philharmonic with the Youth Orchestra

### 30 Magic Carpet: Percussion

### JUNE

### 7 Festival of Great Organ Music ■



## The Naples Concert Band

[www.naplesconcertband.org](http://www.naplesconcertband.org)  
 263-9521

### THE 43RD SEASON

All concerts begin at 2 p.m. Sunday in the band shell at Cambier Park. Free (donations welcome). Harris Lanzel conducts.

#### March 1

This show includes performances by vocalists Duncan and Janine Connell, Julie Meschko on flute and piccolo and Joe Choomak on tuba. Sponsored by The Naples Zoo (Craig and Kathy Fenton).

#### March 22

A selection of Benny Goodman tunes, "West Side Story" songs and vocalist Amy Bright are among highlights of this show. Sponsored by Miromar Outlets.

#### April 12

"Jurassic Park" highlights as arranged by John Williams, an overture of Looney Tunes and vocalist Craig Greusel will be featured. Sponsored by The Naples Zoo (Craig and Kathy Fenton). ■

## The Naples Orchestra and Chorus



**Winter Concert**  
**Isabelle Durrenberger, violin, soloist, performing the Saint-Seans Concerto No. 3**  
**7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 14**  
**2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15**

**Spring Concert**  
**Alexandra Carlson, pianist, soloist Mendelssohn's Concerto for Piano, Violin and Strings**  
**7 p.m. Saturday, March 14**  
**2 p.m. Sunday, March 15**

**Season Finale**  
**4 p.m. Saturday, April 18 ■**

*Max Rabinovitsj, conductor*  
*Dr. Ronald Doiron, assistant conductor and choral director*  
*www.naplesorchestraandchorus.org*

All shows at Lely High School

## Naples Dixieland Jazz Band

263-1113  
*www.naplesdixielandjazzband.com*

**In the band shell at Cambier Park**  
**2 p.m. Sundays**

**Free**  
**March 8, April 5, April 26, May 3 ■**



## Opera Naples

963-9050  
*www.operanaples.org*

**10th Anniversary Gala**  
**6 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18**

The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort Grand Ballroom

**Maria de Buenos Aires and Tango**  
**6 p.m. March 20-21**

David and Cecile Wang Opera Center

**Opera Naples' 10th Anniversary Concert**  
**6 p.m. Wednesday, April 1**

Artis—Naples Hayes Hall

**La tragédie de Carmen presented in partnership with ArtsNaples World Festival**  
**6 p.m. May 1-2**

David and Cecile Wang Opera Center ■

## The Bach Ensemble

*www.thebachensemble.org*

**3 p.m. Sunday, March 15**  
Community Congregational Church, Naples

**3 p.m. Sunday, March 22**  
Grace Lutheran Church, Naples ■

## North Naples United Methodist Church

6000 Goodlette-Frank Road  
593-7600  
*www.northnaplesumc.com*

**Evening of Musical Excellence**  
**7 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 15**

Featuring a variety of local artists.

**50th Anniversary Celebration**  
**7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 21**

Naples Music Club 50th Anniversary Celebration featuring "Nachito" Herrera.

**Paradise Coastmen Barbershop**  
**7 p.m. March 20-21, 2 p.m. March 21**

The Paradise Coastmen Barbershop Choir presents the "Fab 50's."

**Josh Ross**  
**7 p.m. Sunday, March 29**

Recent Carnegie Hall pianist extraordinaire Josh Ross presents "Josh Ross in Concert." ■

# CThird on Canvas



**SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14TH, 10AM TO 7PM**

255 13th Avenue South (Adjacent to Old Naples Pub)

Artists have spent two days painting the Third Street South Historic District. Now come browse the freshly painted and framed works. Find your favorite and use an Advance Bid sheet to place your bid.

**ART AUCTION PARTY at PRIVATE CLUB IN PORT ROYAL**

**SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 15TH, 5 TO 8PM**

Dress in your favorite resort casual attire and come enjoy fine wines, hors d'oeuvres, and the silent & spirited live auctions. Be part of the excitement as paintings are sold to the highest bidder.

**PURCHASE AUCTION PARTY TICKETS**

\$125 per person or \$2,500 for table of 10 with Premier Seating.  
Visit: [DavidLawrenceCenter.org](http://DavidLawrenceCenter.org) or call 239.304.3505

More information at: [thirdstreetsouth.com](http://thirdstreetsouth.com); Phone: 239-434-6533  
[www.facebook.com/thirdstreetsouth](http://www.facebook.com/thirdstreetsouth)

PRESENTING SPONSOR

THIRD STREET SOUTH

PROFITS BENEFIT DAVID LAWRENCE CENTER



## The Naples Players

THE 62ND SEASON  
 SUGDEN COMMUNITY  
 THEATRE

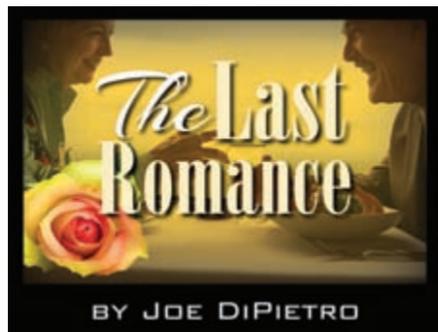
701 Fifth Ave. S.  
 263-7990  
[www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org)

ON THE MAIN STAGE IN  
 BLACKBURN HALL



**"Oklahoma!"**  
 March 4-April 4

By Richard Rodgers and Oscar Hammerstein  
 This is the classic that launched the songwriting collaboration of Richard Rodgers and Oscar Hammerstein. Set in turn-of-the-century Oklahoma, it's the cherished love story of confident cowboy Curly and the beguiling farm girl Laurey.



**"The Last Romance"**  
 April 22-May 16

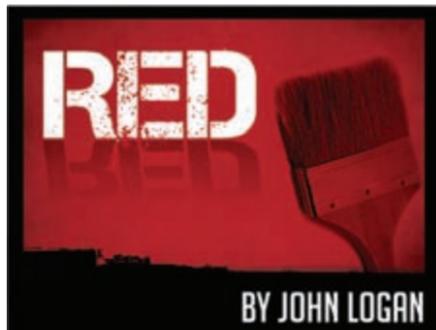
By Joe DiPietro  
 What if? Everyone wonders what could have been. Ralph a widowed, retired railroader who once aspired to be a professional opera singer, is no exception. But a second chance at love brings new hope when he unexpectedly takes a different path on his daily walk and meets Carol, an elegant dog lover.

## Gulfshore Playhouse

The Norris Center  
 755 Eighth Ave. S.  
 261-7529  
[www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://www.gulfshoreplayhouse.org)

**"The Butcher"**  
 Feb. 28-March 22

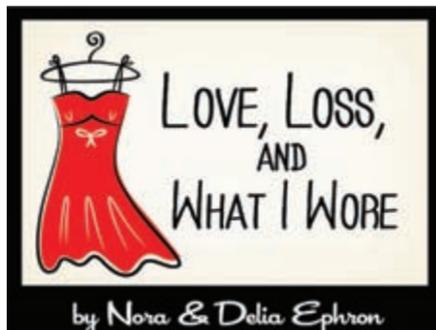
By Gwydion Suilebhan  
 Two strangers — Jane, an Evangelical Christian struggling with her faith, and Massoud, an Iranian Halal butcher steeped in tradition — together witness a peculiar and shocking event.



IN THE TOBYE  
 STUDIO THEATRE

**"Red"**  
 Through Feb. 28

By John Logan  
 Winner of the 2010 Tony Award for Best Play, "Red" explores



the compelling and vulnerable relationship between an artist and his creations as he fights for relevance in the art community.

**"Love, Loss & What I Wore"**  
 April 1-25

By Nora and Delia Ephron  
 An intimate collection of stories that takes a lighthearted and heartfelt peak in to the lives of women and the clothes that conjure memories of their most significant life moments.

STAGED READINGS

**Sunday, Feb. 15**

"Trifles" by Susan Glaspell; "Who Made Robert De Niro King of America?" by Jason Katims; "The Last Yankee" by Arthur Miller; and "Look, A Latino!" by Jorge Ignacio Cortinas.

**Sunday, March 29**

"I'm with Ya, Duke" by Herb Gardner; "Poison" by John Patrick Shanley; "What's A Girl To Do?" by Jim Hansen.

**Sunday, April 26**

A comedy TBA by Anton Chekov. ■

**"The Liar"**  
 April 4-26

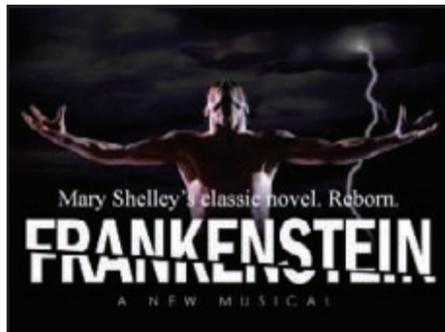
By David Ives  
 From the comic genius who brought us "Venus in Fur" comes a new adaptation of one of the theater world's funniest plays. In 1643 Paris, the play's hero is everything a hero should be: charming, charismatic, handsome, passionate. His only flaw? He cannot tell the truth. ■

## Island Theatre Company

At the Marco Island  
 Historical Museum  
[www.theateronmarco.com](http://www.theateronmarco.com)  
[info@theateronmarco.com](mailto:info@theateronmarco.com)  
 394-0080

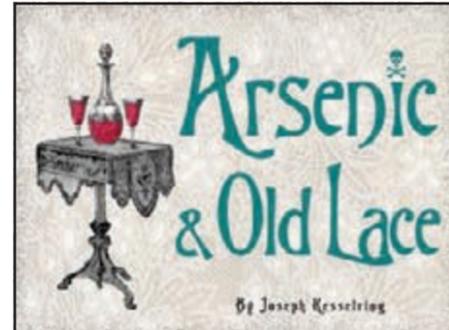
**"Stage2 Improv"**  
 Feb. 14-15, March 21-22

If you liked The Second City, you'll love this Naples troupe's show, where every scene and game is driven by suggestions from the audience.



**"Frankenstein - A New Musical"**  
 Feb. 26-28

By Mark Baron, Jeffrey Jackson and Gary Cohen  
 With earnest ballads and soaring ensemble numbers, this compelling musical brings the suspense and romance of the classic tale to life in a uniquely faithful, yet thoroughly innovative adaptation of Mary Shelley's original novel. **NOTE:** A production in collaboration with and staged at Marco Lutheran Church will be March 7-9.



**"Arsenic & Old Lace"**  
 April 9-18

By Joseph Kesselring  
 Drama critic Mortimer Brewster is engaged to the lovely Elaine Harper ... but will she fit in with his "unusual" family?

**"Leading Ladies"**  
 June 12-20

By Ken Ludwig  
 English Shakespearean actors Jack and Leo find themselves so down on their luck that they're performing "Scenes from Shakespeare" on the Moose Lodge circuit in the Amish country of Pennsylvania. ■



## TheatreZone

THE 10TH ANNIVERSARY  
 SEASON  
 The G&L Theatre at  
 Community School of Naples  
 (888) 966-3352  
[www.theatrezone-florida.com](http://www.theatrezone-florida.com)

**"Sweeney Todd"**  
 Through Feb. 15

This is Stephen Sondheim's 1979 musical thriller based on Christopher Bond's 1973 play "Sweeney Todd, the Demon Barber of Fleet Street." Set in 19th century England, it tells the story of Benjamin Barker, aka Sweeney Todd, who returns to London after 15 years imprisonment on trumped-up charges. When he finds out that his wife poisoned herself after being raped by the judge who sent him to prison, he vows revenge on the judge and later, other people, too.

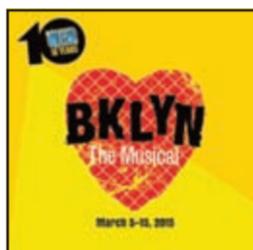
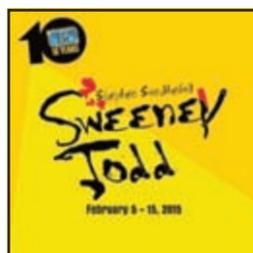
**"Brooklyn - The Musical"**  
 March 5-15

This is a story within a story. On the outside, there is a troupe of street performers who share a story from their lives,

creating a show that is both touching and inspiring, drawing the audience into a live theater experience to remember. It is a wondrous sidewalk fairy tale about a young girl searching for fame and the father she never knew.

**"They're Playing Our Song"**  
 April 30-May 10

The season finale is Neil Simon's "They're Playing Our Song," written by Marvin Hamlisch and based on his real-life relationship with singer-songwriter Carol Sager, a wisecracking composer who finds the offbeat lyricist a good match but not initially a match made in heaven. ■



# Theatre Conspiracy

10091 McGregor Blvd., Fort Myers  
www.theatreconspiracy.org  
(239) 936-3239

## “Good People” Through Feb. 21

By David Lindsay-Abaire  
Winner of the New York Drama Critics’ Best Play Award and nominated for a 2011 Tony for Best Play. This is a funny, tough and tender story about the insurmountable class divide.

## “Arcadia” March 13-28

By Tom Stoppard  
“Arcadia” is the perfect marriage of ideas, wit, language, passion and comedy. A true theatrical feast. The scenes shift back and forth between the 19th century and the present. A marvelous story unfolds that addresses art, science, history, love, truth — and how they intersect.

## “Jane the Plain” April 2-11

By August Schulenberg  
This show was a finalist in last year’s new play contest. Football, popularity and the clash of the gods: it’s all going down at Plainview High School’s homecoming game in this comic fairy tale. Jane’s status at school takes a sudden rise after she is given the gift of beauty. Everyone starts falling for her — even the football team’s starting quarterback.

## “A Position of Relative Importance” May 1-17

By Hal Borden  
Frank Truman needs a job. He has a masters in philosophy from NYU, lives at home and boasts “barista of the month” as his greatest achievement. A case of mistaken identity has thwarted his quest for employment. When he gets an interview at a mysterious company, he’s forced to decide how far he’ll go to land a job that he knows absolutely nothing about. ■

# Bayshore CAPA

775-2800  
www.bayshorecapa.org

■ **Musica Bella at the Marco Island Center for the Arts**  
6 p.m. Feb. 27

■ **Rockin’ the Blues with Mudbone**  
On the lawn at Mercato  
2 p.m. March 8

■ **Opera Naples Young Artists and The Steinway Piano Society**  
At Florida SouthWestern State  
7 p.m. March 13

■ **Swing Into Spring for the Arts Gala**  
At the Naples Sailing & Yacht Club  
6 p.m. March 24

■ **The FSW Jazz Ensemble and Seacrest County Day School Chorus**  
At Florida SouthWestern State  
7 p.m. April 10

■ **Rockin’ the Blues with The Wholetones**  
On the lawn at Mercato  
2 p.m. April 12

■ **The Paradise Coastmen Barbershop Chorus**  
At St. John the Evangelist Church  
4 p.m. April 19

■ **Kat Epple and The Anthropology Band with Nathan Dyke**  
In Bower Chapel at Moorings Park  
3 p.m. April 26

■ **Etudes de Ballet and the Naples Music Club**  
At Florida SouthWestern State  
7 p.m. May 1

■ **Rockin’ the Blues with Rick Howard and the Speed Bumps**  
On the lawn at Mercato  
2 p.m. May 10 ■

# Classic Chamber Concerts

## The 19th season

www.classicchamberconcerts.org  
434-8505

Concerts begin at 8 p.m. at the Sugden Community Theatre. Call the theater box office at 263-7990.

## Two Stylish Piano Quintets Monday, March 9

The Amernet String Quartet, Michael Berkovsky, piano

## Brilliant Mendelssohn Monday, March 16

Fifth Avenue Chamber Orchestra

## Virtuoso Classics and Jazz Monday, April 27

The Nachito Herrera Jazz Trio ■

# Voices of Naples

455-2582  
www.voicesofnaples.org

## “Music to Touch the Heart” 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 22

Scholarship winner to perform, Naples United Church of Christ

## 3 p.m. Sunday, March 1

Small ensemble The Chorale at Sanibel Congregational UCC Church

## 3 p.m. Sunday, March 15

Scholarship winner to perform at East Naples United Methodist Church ■

# CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS BONITA SPRINGS



10150 Bonita Beach Road Bonita Springs, FL

Tickets 239-495-8989

www.artcenterbonita.org

**February 13  
8:00pm**  
**Rick Howard  
& The Speedbumps**  
“Rock & Roll Sweethearts Dance”

Tickets  
\$20 Member  
\$25 Non-Member  
\$30 Door

**February 20-22**

TICKETS  
\$6 YOUTH  
\$15 ADULTS

**INTO THE WOODS Jr.**

**Three on a String**  
**February 27, 8pm**

Tickets  
\$25 Member  
\$30 Non-Member  
\$35 Door

**THE MUKADO**  
**March 6, 7:30pm**  
Featuring  
Louis Dall’Ava  
Gilbert & Sullivan

Curtain Up Sponsor: Northern Trust  
Season Sponsor: FINEMARK NATIONAL BANK & TRUST  
Media Sponsors: WUCU, The News-Press media group

Tickets 239-495-8989 artcenterbonita.org

**CENTERS FOR THE ARTS BONITA SPRINGS**

# 26th Annual Members’ Exhibition

On display February 6-26  
“Sally Lightfoot Crab” by Ed Takacs

**CENTER FOR VISUAL ARTS BONITA SPRINGS**  
26100 Old 41 Road • Bonita Springs • artcenterbonita.org • 239-495-8989

## Centers For The Arts Bonita Springs

26100 Old 41 Road  
 www.artcenterbonita.org  
 495-8989

### HINMAN AUDITORIUM

#### **Rick Howard & The Speedbumps (Rock & Roll Valentines Dance) 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13**

Rick Howard and The Speedbumps are one of the most authentic 1950s "Rockabilly and Roll" bands in the area.

#### **"The Mikado"**

**7:30 p.m. March 5-6**

First performed at the Savoy Opera House in London in 1885, "The Mikado" is one of the most frequently played musical theater pieces in history.

#### **Irish Night**

**7 p.m. Tuesday, March 10**

A night of Irish music and dance by Marcille Wallis & Friends and dance by Kellyn Celtic Arts Irish Dance Academy.

#### **Ayako Yonetani**

**8 p.m. Friday, March 13**

A Juilliard-trained violinist and professor at the University of Central Florida, Ms. Yonetani has been performing as Florida's only official violinist for a decade.

#### **Moving Current**

**8 p.m. Saturday, March 21**

Moving Current has established itself as one of the Southeastern region's top modern dance companies and featured artists at the prestigious Florida Dance Festival.

#### **Mark Vee Quartet**

**8 p.m. Thursday, March 26**

Led by a musician/composer/bandleader who studied formally at the University of Miami School of music, the quartet has released four jazz albums internationally.

#### **Flamenco Puro "Sentio"**

**8 p.m. Thursday, April 2**

Clarita Filgueiras and her troupe, joined by her own musicians and vocalists, ignite the stage for an evening of blazing intensity, beautiful costumes, dancers and driving rhythms of flamenco.

#### **An American Tapestry**

**8 p.m. Sunday, April 12**

Internationally renowned flutist Donna Wissinger and electrifying pianist Joy Myers partner to present a dynamic evening.



#### **Klassica**

**8 p.m. Saturday, April 18**

Three classically trained voices form a harmonious blend of unique sound and style that is known as popera or classical crossover.

#### **Kevin Sharpe**

**8 p.m. Saturday, April 25**

Kevin Sharpe is a nationally and internationally recognized concert pianist who shares his love of music with all types of audiences.

#### **Disney's "Mulan, Jr" presented by CFABS Youth Players May 8-10**

Travel back to ancient China with this action-packed stage adaptation of Disney's animated film.

#### **"Nunsense - A Musical" presented by CFABS Community Players June 3-14**

This hilarious international hit takes you to a variety show fundraiser put on by the Little Sisters of Hoboken to raise money to bury sisters accidentally poisoned by the convent cook.

### MOE AUDITORIUM & FILM CENTER

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "My Best Friend" and "Pizzicata" 7 p.m. Monday, Feb. 16**

#### **Three on a String 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 27**

Jerry Ryan, Bobby Horton and Brad Ryan hail from Birmingham, Alabama, bringing a mix of blues, bluegrass, a bit of country and folk all intertwined with great humor.

#### **Films for Film Lovers - Dinner & A Film Night: "House of Fools" 6 p.m. Saturday, March 7**

Film buffs and those interested in the cultures of foreign lands will enjoy an international film complemented by themed delectable food samplings by Artichoke with coffee or tea. Wine, beer and soft drinks available.

#### **Improv Cafe - Youth Improv 3 p.m. Saturdays, March 7, April 4, May 2**

Local youth improv groups perform short- and long-form improv that includes suggestions provided by you, the audience.

#### **Improv Tonight! 8 p.m. Saturdays, March 7, April 4, May 2**

Join us the first Saturday of every month for some of Southwest Florida's best improvisational comedy. Local improv groups perform short- and long-form improv.

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Angel-A" 7 p.m. Monday, March 9**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "The Pianist" 7 p.m. Monday, March 16**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Key of Life" 7 p.m. Monday, March 23**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Waking Ned Devine" 7 p.m. Monday, March 30**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Renoir" 7 p.m. Monday, April 6**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "XXY" 7 p.m. Monday, April 13**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "The Closet" 7 p.m. Monday, April 20**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Tim's Vermeer" 7 p.m. Monday, April 27**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "12" 7 p.m. Monday, May 4**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Haute Cuisine" 7 p.m. Monday, May 11**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Young at Heart" 7 p.m. Monday, May 18**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "The Golden Door" 7 p.m. Monday, May 25**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Amores Perros" 7 p.m. Monday, June 1**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "The Full Monty" 7 p.m. Monday, June 8**

#### **Films for Film Lovers: "Soul Kitchen" 7 p.m. Monday, June 15**

### CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS BONITA SPRINGS

#### **Into the Woods Presented by CFABS Teen Players**

**8 p.m. Feb. 19, 2 and 8 p.m. Feb. 20**  
 The Brothers Grimm "go Broadway" as Sondheim and Lapine offer up a cockeyed fairy tale.



### CENTER FOR VISUAL ARTS BONITA SPRINGS

#### **26th annual Members Exhibition Through Feb. 26**

Enjoy a truly phenomenal display of work by our talented members.

#### **Surface Tension: Pattern, Texture and Rhythm Exhibition Opening Reception & Campus Open House 6 p.m. March 6 (on display through March 26)**

The exhibition features art in which pattern, texture and rhythm are the primary elements that generate energy and visual movement as well as emotional and aesthetic content.

#### **Looking at Ourselves: The Human Experience Exhibition April 3-23**

Those who create figurative art are tied to a 40,000-year-old tradition beginning with cave paintings and carved human and animal figures of the Ice Age. ■



## The Naples Jazz Orchestra

www.thenjo.com

All concerts are from 7-9 p.m. Monday in the band shell at Cambier Park.

**The Music of Cole Porter**  
Feb. 16

**The Music of Stan Kenton**  
March 2

**Sinatra Centennial**  
March 16

**Michelle Amato**  
March 30

**Audience Request Show**  
April 6

**NOTE:** The following concert is at 131 First St. SW, Boca Grande:

**Boca Grande Free Public Concert**  
5 p.m. March 22 ■



## Let's Put on a Show Productions

The Golden Gate Community Center  
www.letsputonashowproductions.com  
398-9192

**"The Lyons"**  
Feb. 20-March 7

By Nicky Silver  
Ben Lyons is in a hospital dying from cancer. His wife Rita and grown children Curtis and Lisa gather around. Also present is his nurse. No longer constrained by manners, Ben says whatever he wishes.

**"Bakersfield Mist"**  
April 24-May 9

By Stephen Sachs  
Inspired by true events, this sparkling and colorful new comedy-drama asks



vital questions about what makes art — and people — truly authentic. ■

## The Naples Jazzmasters

River Park Community Center  
Free (donations always appreciated)  
263-1113

1-3 p.m. Saturdays

Feb. 14  
March 14  
April 11 ■



## The sweet art gallery

Fine Contemporary Artwork



Southwest Florida's Largest Fine Contemporary Art Gallery

2054 Trade Center Way, Naples, FL 34109

239-597-2110

www.thesweetartgallery.com

M-F 10:00 - 5:00PM

## NAPLES ART ASSOCIATION

A Non-profit Organization Founded 1954



John Costin, Pensive Great Blue

### Community

- Local art
- One-day Workshops
- Art festivals
- Adults
- Children
- Outreach
- Art Fusion
- Exhibitions
- Hand-made gifts
- Culture
- Sense of Place
- Culinary Adventures
- Art & Yoga
- Lectures
- Professional Development
- Donor Supported 501(c)3

### Creativity

IMAGINE!

DISCOVER!

CREATE!

Business

Classes & Workshops

Painting  
Yoga & Art

Clay

Digital Media

Drawing

585 Park Street • Naples • 239.262.6517 • naplesart.org

## Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall

13350 Edison Parkway,  
 Fort Myers  
 www.bbmannpah.com  
 (239) 481-4849

### BROADWAY SERIES

#### “Annie” Through Feb. 15

The world’s best-loved musical returns in time-honored form. Directed by original lyricist and director Martin Charnin and choreographed by Liza Gennaro, this production is a brand new incarnation of the iconic original. Featuring book and score by Tony Award-winners Thomas Meehan, Charles Strouse and Martin Charnin, “Annie” includes such unforgettable songs as “It’s the Hard Knock Life,” “Easy Street,” “I Don’t Need Anything But You,” plus the eternal anthem of optimism, “Tomorrow.”

#### “Jersey Boys” March 17-22

Here comes the Tony-, Grammy- and Olivier Award-winning Best Musical about Rock and Roll Hall of Famers The Four Seasons: Frankie Valli, Bob Gaudio, Tommy DeVito and Nick Massi. This is the true story of how four blue-collar kids became one of the greatest successes in pop music history. They wrote their own songs, invented their own sounds and sold 175 million records worldwide — all before they were 30.

#### “Camelot” April 7-12

Experience Camelot’s “one brief shining moment” as Lerner and Loewe envisioned it in one of theater’s most legendary musicals. Recount the time-honored legend of King Arthur, Guinevere, Lancelot and the Knights of the Round Table in an enchanting fable of chivalry, majesty, and brotherhood in this four-time Tony-winning show.

### VARIETY SERIES



#### Diana Ross 7:30 p.m. Monday, Feb. 16

Ms. Ross’ famed and remarkable career spanning almost five decades has resulted with major awards and accolades and music history milestones. Diana Ross is a consummate performer as well as one of the most iconic female singers of all time and one of the most prominent women in popular music history and pop culture of the late 20th century.

#### Jackson Browne 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17

Jackson Browne has written and performed some of the most literate and moving songs in popular music and has defined a genre of songwriting charged with honesty, emotion and personal politics. He was honored with induction into the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame in 2004 and the Songwriter’s Hall of Fame in 2007.

#### Dancing Pros Live 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 18

The world’s finest dancers will battle it out on stage, and the audience will choose the winner. Starring “Dancing With The Stars” pro Karina Smirnoff (head judge) and featuring Edyta Sliwinska and Chelsie Hightower, this unforgettable live dancing competition is hosted by Alan Thicke, star of the hit TV show “Growing Pains.”

#### Jay & The Americans 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 19

Very few bands have ever reached the musical heights of Jay & The Americans with 18 hits and an unprecedented 12 Top 10 records. With three original members (Sandy Deanne, Howie Kane and Marty Sanders) and the powerhouse lead of Jay Reincke, they will perform all their hits — “This Magic Moment,” “Cara Mia,” “Some Enchanted Evening,” “Come a Little Bit Closer,” “Walkin’ in the Rain” and more.



#### Paula Poundstone 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20

More than three decades ago, Paula Poundstone climbed on a Greyhound bus and traveled across the country, stopping in at open mic nights at comedy clubs as she went. A high school dropout, she has gone on to become one of the great humorists of our time.

#### Blue Man Group Feb. 24-March 1

Blue Man Group will thrill with its high-octane theatrical experience. Escape the ordinary and surround yourself in an explosion of comedy, music and technology. If you’ve never seen Blue Man Group, it’s a must-see. If you’re already a fan, don’t miss it.

#### The Oak Ridge Boys 7:30 p.m. Monday, March 2

The Oak Ridge Boys, having just celebrated their 40th anniversary of touring together, have a rare knack of making the audience feel special and that the performance is aimed right at them. How do the Oaks accomplish such a feat? Each performance is as sincere and genuine as it gets — warm and comfortable, patriotic and spiritual, filled with great energy.



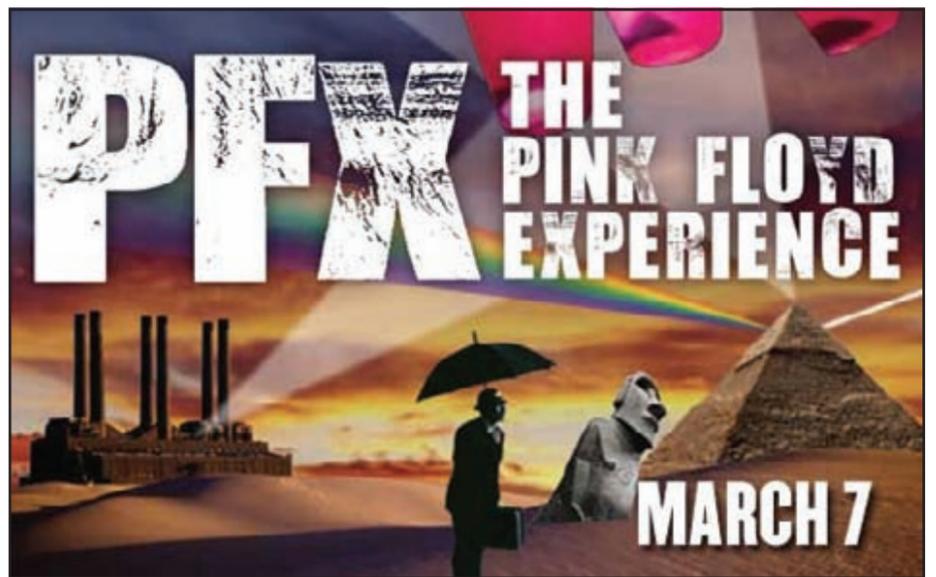
#### Paul Todd 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, March 3

#### Tommy Emmanuel with special guest Richard Smith

Two-time Grammy nominee Tommy Emmanuel is one of Australia’s most respected musicians. With a professional career spanning five decades, this celebrated guitarist has garnered hundreds of thousands of loyal fans worldwide.

#### Swingtime featuring the Jive Aces 8 p.m. Friday, March 6

Direct from London, the Jive Aces are internationally renowned for their superior musicianship and spectacular stage show doing energetic renditions of fresh arrangements of swing/jive/R&B classics.



#### The Pink Floyd Experience 8 p.m. Saturday, March 7

Pink Floyd remains one of the most influential rock bands of all time. This tribute is a spectacular light show with full quadraphonic sound and six musicians covering four complete sides of classic Pink Floyd albums, as well as a set of greatest hits.

#### Joy Behar 7 p.m. Sunday, March 8

A comedic original on stage and screen, Ms. Behar most recently is best known as the Emmy-award winning cast member of “The View,” on which she appeared 16 years. She also has hosted her own talk shows.

#### Liverpool Legends 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, March 10

#### Richard Nader’s Doo Wop Rock ‘n’ Roll

7:30 p.m. Thursday, March 26  
 This all-star lineup of doo-wop and rock legends features Gene Chandler, Diamond Dave Somerville and Tommy Mara and the Crests, among others.

#### The Texas Tenors 8 p.m. Friday, March 27

With their hit PBS special now airing across the U.S. and a Billboard Top 10 album, “You Should Dream,” it’s easy to see why The Texas Tenors are quickly becoming America’s favorite new tenors.

#### Shen Yun 2 and 7:30 p.m. March 30-31

Classical Chinese dance and music is presented with masterful choreography ranging from grand imperial processions to legions of

thunderous drums, with gorgeously costumed dancers moving in stunning synchronized patterns..

#### Australian Bee Gees 7:30 p.m. Thursday, April 2

Get ready for the new Australian Bee Gees Show, a multimedia theatrical concert experience that takes a nostalgic trip through the legacy the Bee Gees left behind while celebrating more than four decades of the infectious music written by the Gibb brothers.

#### Smokey Robinson 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, April 14

Born and raised in Detroit, Mr. Robinson founded the Miracles while still in high school. The group was Berry Gordy’s first vocal group, and it was at Mr. Robinson’s suggestion that Mr. Gordy started the Motown Record dynasty, of which Mr. Robinson became vice president. Besides hits with the Miracles and as a solo artist, he has written and produced some of Motown’s greatest recordings.

#### Diana Krall 8 p.m. Friday, April 17

A five-time Grammy Award-winning jazz pianist and world renowned singer, Diana Krall’s highly anticipated new album “Wallflower” has just been released, and she’s following that by going on tour.

#### Celtic Woman 3 p.m. Sunday, April 19

This enchanting musical experience features Celtic Woman performing a treasure chest of traditional Irish standards, classical favorites and contemporary pop songs with an unforgettable signature style during its 10th anniversary tour. ■

## Gulfshore Opera

[gulfshoreopera.org](http://gulfshoreopera.org)  
529-3925

### Valentine's Concert with Anthony Kearns

**7:30 p.m. Friday, Feb. 13**

Irish tenor Anthony Kearns is recognized around the globe for over a decade of extraordinary collaborative work with the PBS super-group, The Irish Tenors, with whom he still tours annually. Anthony will be joined by soprano Nathalie Avila and accompanied by pianist Jon Laird. This event is at Moorings Presbyterian Church in Naples.

### "The Mikado"

**7:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 28**

Gilbert & Sullivan's high comedy is a classic of English musical theater. This is a full-scale, classic production staged at the Charlotte County Performing Arts Center.

**4 p.m. Sunday, March 1**

This performance is at First Christian Church., Fort Myers



**7:30 p.m. Friday, March 6**

This performance is at the Bonita Springs Center for the Arts.

### Cuisine et Chanson, Bay Laurel Estates

**4 p.m. Saturday, March 28**

In Pelican Marsh hosted by John and Marilyn Dessauer. Enjoy good food and wine, friendship and beautiful singing in an intimate setting.

### Guided Tour of Baroque Opera

**8 p.m. Saturday, May 2**

Presented at Artis—Naples, this chamber concert features an octet of talented vocalists and the Naples Philharmonic performing various selections from the most enduring operas of the baroque period. The performance is narrated by an actor in period costume. ■

## Riverside Park

Old U.S. 41, Bonita Springs

**Movie in the Park:  
"Planes: Fire and Rescue"  
Feb. 21**

### Bonita Springs Concert Band

**Feb. 22, March 22, April 12**

The Bonita Springs Concert Band has more than 80 members and attracts a large and very enthusiastic audience.

### Bonita Village Band

**1:30 p.m. March 1**

An all-volunteer, nonprofit music group of some 55 Bonita area residents. They have performed together for 25 years.

### Bonita Blues Festival

**March 6-7**

See a selection of top blues artists in this annual two-day fundraiser.

### Bonita Springs National Arts Festival

**March 14-15**

One of the premier open-air art festivals in the country held three weekends each winter.

### CREW Concert & Eco Auction

**Saturday, March 21**

This year's event features the Sarah Hadeka Band and The Juice. ■

## Laboratory Theater

1634 Woodford Ave., Fort Myers  
[www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com](http://www.laboratorytheaterflorida.com)  
(239) 218-0481

### "Cabaret"

**Through Feb. 28**

This award-winning musical set in 1931 Nazi Germany recently starred Alan Cumming in its gritty Studio 54 revival.

### "Same Time Next Year"

**March 13-28**

Doris is a 24-year-old housewife from Oakland, California; George is a 27-year-old accountant from New Jersey. They meet at dinner, have an affair then agree to meet once a year to rekindle the sparks they experience at their first meeting, despite the fact that both are happily married, with six children between them.

### "The Diary of Anne Frank"

**April 10-May 2**

Writings from the diary of Anne Frank, as well as survivor accounts, are interwoven to create a contemporary impassioned story of the lives of people persecuted under Nazi rule. ■

## Koreshan State Historic Site

3800 Corkscrew Road, Estero  
[www.floridastateparks.org/koreshan](http://www.floridastateparks.org/koreshan)  
(239) 992-0311

### Afternoon Tea at the Planetary Court

**1 p.m. Tuesday, March 10**  
Dressed in period early 1900s costumes, members of the Friends of Koreshan State Historic Site host a tour of the restored Planetary Court building and serve an English afternoon tea with finger sandwiches and treats in an outdoor setting.

### Great Art in a Great Park art show

**10 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 14**

Art show featuring local artists on the grounds of the historic Koreshan community. Free with park entrance fee

### Estero Concert Series at Koreshan

**Feb. 22, March 22, April 12, May 9**

Chamber music performances by professional musicians take place in the restored Art Hall of the historic Koreshan settlement.

### Vintage Car Show

**10 a.m. Saturday, March 7**

A variety of pre-1970 vehicles will be on display. Free with park entrance fee.

### Antique Engine Show

**March 21-22**

The show of antique engines, tractors and gadgets will be highlighted by hourly demonstrations of the 1929 80-horsepower Fairbanks Morse engine that provided electricity for the village. Free with park entrance fee.

## Naples Botanical Garden

4820 Bayshore Drive, Naples  
[naplesgarden.org](http://naplesgarden.org)  
643-7275

### Jazz in the Garden

**The Naples Sunshine Jazz Band**

**March 1**

**Mudbone**

**April 5 ■**

## Bonita Springs Concert Band

[bonitaspringsconcertband.com](http://bonitaspringsconcertband.com)  
405-3320

Conducted by Gary E. Smith

All concerts are 2 to 4 p.m. Sundays at Riverside Park, Old 41, Bonita Springs.

**Feb. 22, March 22, April 12 ■**

## The Gulf Coast Big Band

434-4925

[gulfcoastbigband.com](http://gulfcoastbigband.com)

All concerts are at 2 p.m. Sunday In the band shell at Cambier Park. Free.

**Feb. 15**

**March 15**

**April 19 ■**



CELEBRATING  
**20**  
YEARS

# WE PLAY THE MUSIC YOU LOVE TO HEAR!

## SYMPHONIC POPS SERIES

Tickets from \$42

**Feb 22 GLORY OF GERSHWIN** ( at 6pm )  
*Piano Concerto in F* performed by Di Wu, and other favorites  
with Broadway star Melissa Errico

**Mar 29 BEST OF WEBBER & RODGERS**  
Hits from *Phantom of the Opera*, *Oklahoma*,  
*South Pacific*, *Cats* & more

**Apr 18 CIRQUE DE LA SYMPHONIE**  
World-class acrobats, aerial flyers, contortionists and  
strongmen perform with the Symphony

## CLASSICAL ACCESS SERIES

Tickets from \$22

**Mar 15 VERDI REQUIEM**  
With Fort Myers Symphonic Mastersingers; Jennifer Braun,  
soprano; Claudia Chapa, mezzo soprano; William Davenport,  
tenor; Branch Fields, bass

**May 16 BEETHOVEN FEST!**  
Coriolan Overture, Piano Concerto No. 4 with Susan Starr,  
Symphony No. 7

## DON'T MISS THESE CONCERTS & EVENTS!

Masquerade Ball, Taste of the Cape, Family Concerts, Musical  
Discovery Series, and more!



**Box Office: 239.481.4849 • GulfCoastSymphony.org or call 239.277.1700**

All performances at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall. Concerts begin at 7pm unless noted otherwise.

### FREE EVENTS!

## 20 DAYS OF MUSIC

To celebrate our 20 years of bringing the community together through music, from January 25 through March 1 we will be presenting more than 20 free events throughout Lee County!

For a complete calendar visit [GulfCoastSymphony.org](http://GulfCoastSymphony.org), follow us on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram: #20DaysofMusic #GCS20

# PREMIER SOTHEBY'S

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**PELICAN BAY**  
7828 Cocobay Court  
Linda Piatt  
Web ID 215005200

239.269.2322  
\$1,725,000

A rare find, Cocobay end villa location with no villa next door defining your courtyard. Nothing but blue sky and palm trees. Very large, screened courtyard with heated pool and spa and a large private rear yard to accommodate all your outdoor living - perfect for a fire pit and outdoor kitchen.



1



2

**1 PARK SHORE**  
**Aria #601**  
Michael G. Lawler  
Web ID 215009015

239.261.3939  
\$3,695,000

**2 THE MOORINGS**  
**Admiralty Point**  
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea  
Web ID 215008009

239.261.6200  
\$2,295,000

**3 MARCO ISLAND**  
**1180 Blue Hill Creek Drive**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll  
Web ID 215007854

239.642.1133  
\$1,395,000

**4 OLD NAPLES**  
**413 Broad Avenue South**  
Jeannie McGearly  
Web ID 215007940

239.248.4333  
\$1,225,000



3



4

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including but not limited to county records and the multiple listing service, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate.

Over 16,400 associates  
 Approximately 730 offices  
 56 countries and territories worldwide  
 24 locations

# COMMUNITY GUIDE

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Thursday, February 12, 2015

**MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222**  
 760 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 101  
 Marco Island, FL 34145

**SANIBEL | 239.472.2735**  
 2341 Palm Ridge Road  
 Sanibel, FL 33957

**BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424**  
 390 Broad Avenue South  
 Naples, FL 34102

**CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847**  
 11508 Andy Rosse Lane  
 Captiva, FL 33924

**FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770**  
 500 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 505  
 Naples, FL 34102

**VENICE | 941.412.3323**  
 215 West Venice Avenue  
 Venice, FL 34285

**ESTUARY SALES CENTER | 239.261.3148**  
 1220 Gordon River Trail  
 Naples, FL 34105

**PLAZA AT FIVE POINTS | 941.364.4000**  
 50 Central Avenue, Suite 110  
 Sarasota, FL 34236

**THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161**  
 4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Suite 100  
 Naples, FL 34103

**LAKEWOOD RANCH | 941.907.9541**  
 8141 Lakewood Main Street, Suite 101  
 Lakewood Ranch, FL 34202

**THE GALLERY | 239.659.0099**  
 4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 102  
 Naples, FL 34103

**LONGBOAT KEY | 941.383.2500**  
 517 Bay Isles Parkway  
 Longboat Key, FL 34228

**RENTALS | 239.262.4242**  
 1395 Panther Lane, Suite 200  
 Naples, FL 34109

**ST. ARMAND'S | 941.383.2500**  
 540 John Ringling Boulevard  
 Sarasota, FL 34236

**MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400**  
 9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125  
 Naples, FL 34108

**ST. PETERSBURG | 727.898.6800**  
 102 2nd Avenue NE  
 St. Petersburg, FL 33701

**VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494**  
 325 Vanderbilt Beach Road  
 Naples, FL 34108

**SOUTH TAMPA | 813.217.5288**  
 202 South Moody Avenue  
 Tampa, FL 33609

**BONITA SPRINGS | 239.948.4000**  
 27400 Riverview Center Boulevard, Suite 4  
 Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**CLEARWATER | 727.585.9600**  
 321 Indian Rocks Road North  
 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770

Port Royal	3
Coquina Sands   The Moorings	3
Old Naples   Aqualane Shores	4
Park Shore	4
Pelican Bay	5
Bay Colony	5
Pelican Marsh	6
Naples & Surrounds	6
Grey Oaks	7
North Naples	8
Vanderbilt Beach	9
Marco Island	9
Fiddler's Creek	10
Sanibel   Captiva   Fort Myers	10
Bonita Bay	11
Bonita Springs & Surrounds	11



## LET US MANAGE YOUR PROPERTY.

Premier Sotheby's International Realty's Rental Division and expert leasing professionals set the standard for exemplary service. We manage month-to-month, seasonal and annual properties. From full-service property management to international marketing programs designed to generate maximum interest and the highest possible financial return, we lead the way in luxury residential leasing and rentals.

Considering leasing your property?  
 Call **239.262.4242** for a confidential consultation or visit [rentnaples.com](http://rentnaples.com)

Port Royal



PORT ROYAL

**3600 Nelsons Walk**  
 Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
 Web Id 214064349 \$19,900,000



PORT ROYAL

**4200 Gordon Drive**  
 Frank Sajtar/Linda Malone 239.776.8382  
 Web Id 215003056 \$18,600,000



PORT ROYAL

**1046 Nelsons Walk**  
 Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
 Web Id 214063705 \$9,890,000



PORT ROYAL

**3605 Fort Charles Drive**  
 Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
 Web Id 214019026 \$9,250,000



PORT ROYAL

**980 Nelsons Walk**  
 Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
 Web Id 214069485 \$8,250,000



PORT ROYAL

**1270 Galleon Drive**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215000721 \$7,995,000



PORT ROYAL

**775 Galleon Drive**  
 Rick Marquardt 239.289.4158  
 Web Id 211520623 \$7,795,000



PORT ROYAL

**4223 Gordon Drive**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215001052 \$13,500,000



PORT ROYAL

**2525 Treasure Lane**  
 William Callahan 239.272.5756  
 Web Id 215007243 \$7,295,000



PORT ROYAL

**1390 Spyglass Lane**  
 Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
 Web Id 214041971 \$5,895,000



PORT ROYAL

**3060 Green Dolphin Lane**  
 Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
 Web Id 210027761 \$5,185,000

Coquina Sands / The Moorings



THE MOORINGS

**2805 Leeward Lane**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id COLE120314IHE \$6,995,000



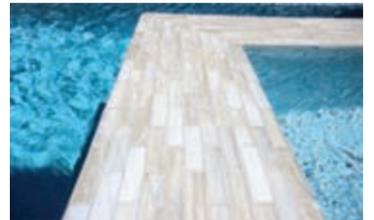
THE MOORINGS

**260 Cuddy Court**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215001618 \$3,950,000



THE MOORINGS

**Admiralty Point #701**  
 Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
 Web Id 214056548 \$3,895,000



THE MOORINGS

**453 Spinnaker Drive**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id KNAU090314IHE \$3,750,000



THE MOORINGS

**261 Harbour Drive**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215008163 \$3,600,000



THE MOORINGS

**611 Springline Drive**  
 Phil Collins 239.404.6800  
 Web Id 214063101 \$3,395,000



THE MOORINGS

**725 Ketch Drive**  
 Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
 Web Id 214043899 \$2,990,000



THE MOORINGS

**614 Bow Line Drive**  
 Angela R. Allen 239.825.8494  
 Web Id 214056508 \$2,495,000



THE MOORINGS

**Bella Baia #403**  
 John Sekely 239.404.7272  
 Web Id 214057365 \$2,195,000



THE MOORINGS

**545 Riviera Drive**  
 Janet Rathbun 239.860.0012  
 Web Id 214058854 \$1,995,000



THE MOORINGS

**Westgate #S-501**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215001013 \$1,695,000



THE MOORINGS

**Martinique Club #901**  
 Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
 Web Id 214016233 \$1,475,000



THE MOORINGS

**Westgate #N-6**  
 Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
 Web Id 214001314 \$1,445,000



COQUINA SANDS

**Charleston Square #205**  
 Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
 Web Id 215005179 \$1,350,000



COQUINA SANDS

**550 Banyan Boulevard**  
 Richard/Susie Culp 239.290.2200  
 Web Id 214053279 \$3,825,000



THE MOORINGS

**3280 Crayton Road**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 215001439 \$1,199,000



THE MOORINGS

**690 Harbour Drive**  
 Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.213.7445  
 Web Id 214063289 \$1,190,000



THE MOORINGS

**617 Binnacle Drive**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 214065194 \$995,000



THE MOORINGS

**Southern Clipper #501**  
 Kelly Kent 239.250.5480  
 Web Id 214065531 \$995,000



THE MOORINGS

**Admiralty Point II #504**  
 Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
 Web Id 214003715 \$950,000



COQUINA SANDS

**Del Mar #303**  
 Kelly Kent 239.250.5480  
 Web Id 215007131 \$379,900

Old Naples /  
Aqualane Shores /  
Royal Harbor



OLD NAPLES

**38 Broad Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web Id 214027970 \$10,900,000



OLD NAPLES

**1340 Gulf Shore Boulevard South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web Id 214039572 \$8,975,000



AQUALANE SHORES

**691 15th Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web Id 213513123 \$8,950,000



OLD NAPLES

**382 Gulf Shore Boulevard North**  
Phil Collins 239.404.6800  
Web Id 214059298 \$4,900,000



OLD NAPLES

**410 Gulf Shore Boulevard North**  
Virginia/Randy Wilson 239.450.9090  
Web Id 214070121 \$4,500,000



OLD NAPLES

**210 11th Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web Id 213503555 \$3,995,000



OLD NAPLES

**940 7th Street South**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
Web Id 214037273 \$3,950,000



AQUALANE SHORES

**505 21st Avenue South**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id BARN020315IHE \$3,450,000



ROYAL HARBOR

**1550 Mullet Lane**  
Jeannie McGearty 239.248.4333  
Web Id 214005328 \$3,199,000



OLD NAPLES

**541 1st Avenue South**  
Bernard Minarcin 239.269.6855  
Web Id 214067240 \$3,049,000



OLD NAPLES

**190 13th Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web Id 214051561 \$2,595,000



OLD NAPLES

**Villas Escalante #302**  
Cristal Sanborn-O'Meara 239.961.1943  
Web Id 214052487 \$2,590,000



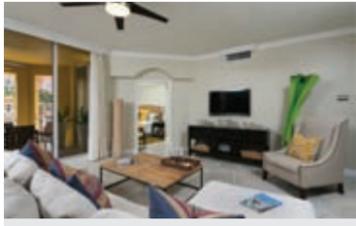
OLD NAPLES

**740 5th Avenue North**  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
Web Id 214048079 \$1,495,000



OLD NAPLES

**Lantana #301**  
Sue Black 239.250.5611  
Web Id 215003991 \$1,429,000



OLD NAPLES

**Bayfront #4303**  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
Web Id 214047381 \$855,000



OLD NAPLES

**Dorset Club #103**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 214023773 \$795,000



ROYAL HARBOR

**Naples Bay Resort #E-203**  
Ann Marie Shimer 239.825.9020  
Web Id 214029702 \$649,000



OLD NAPLES

**Residences of Old Naples #2**  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
Web Id 214063352 \$1,995,000



OLD NAPLES

**Naples Marina Villas #5**  
Paul Graffy 239.273.0403  
Web Id 214051019 \$625,000



OLD NAPLES

**Olde Naples Seaport #BS-8**  
Daniel Pregont 239.272.8020  
Web Id 214022971 \$599,000



OLD NAPLES

**Franciscan Gardens #830**  
Sarah Theiss 239.269.0300  
Web Id 214036250 \$575,500



Park  
Shore



PARK SHORE

**Regent #PH 2**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web Id 214031060 \$13,900,000



PARK SHORE

**Regent #4N**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web Id 213024984 \$8,500,000



PARK SHORE

**4215 Crayton Road**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id GEIG111813IHE \$5,995,000



PARK SHORE

**322 Neapolitan Way**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id COLE120214IHE \$5,995,000



PARK SHORE

**Provence #PH-2**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web Id 214033419 \$5,975,000



PARK SHORE

**Provence #PH3**  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
Web Id 214045233 \$5,500,000



PARK SHORE

**4235 Crayton Road**  
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867  
Web Id 215000995 \$5,499,000



PARK SHORE

**320 Neapolitan Way**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 214015185 \$5,350,000



PARK SHORE

**308 Neapolitan Way**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web Id 213024991 \$4,600,000



PARK SHORE

**310 Neapolitan Way**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 214066403 \$4,200,000



PARK SHORE

**311 Neapolitan Way**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 212035092 \$3,795,000



PARK SHORE

**Aria #603**  
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.261.6200  
Web Id 214010920 \$3,100,000



PARK SHORE

**Brittany #V17**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web Id 214045606 \$2,695,000



PARK SHORE

**Monaco Beach Club #PH01**  
Christine Jones 239.404.9900  
Web Id 214065096 \$2,200,000



PARK SHORE

**576 Neapolitan Lane**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 214068584 \$2,195,000



PARK SHORE

**528 Devils Lane**  
Ryan Nordyke 239.776.9390  
Web Id 215006515 \$2,158,250



PARK SHORE

**516 Turtle Hatch Lane**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
Web Id 214059798 \$1,995,000



PARK SHORE

**Park Plaza #700**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
Web Id 213506207 \$1,765,000



PARK SHORE

**Park Plaza #600**  
Cheryl Turner 239.250.3311  
Web Id 214046849 \$1,599,000



PARK SHORE

**Vistas #1605**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 215007789 \$1,350,000



PARK SHORE

**Meridian Club #404**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
Web Id 215001091 \$1,295,000



PARK SHORE

**585 Pine Grove Lane**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 215007389 \$1,295,000



PARK SHORE

**Vistas #1606**  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
Web Id 214068980 \$1,275,000



PARK SHORE

**Monaco Beach Club #1406**  
Christine Jones 239.404.9900  
Web Id 215007350 \$725,000



PELICAN BAY

**713 Nathan Hale Drive**  
Cindy Thompson 239.860.6513  
Web Id 215002932 \$3,750,000



PELICAN BAY

**683 Annemore Lane**  
Janet Rathbun 239.860.0012  
Web Id 214023002 \$2,195,000



PELICAN BAY

**Pointe #201**  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
Web Id 214011798 \$975,000



PELICAN BAY

**Claridge #11-D**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 215006589 \$1,595,000



PELICAN BAY

**Montenero #308**  
Frank Pezzuti 239.216.2445  
Web Id 214025140 \$1,575,000



PELICAN BAY

**704 Bobwhite Lane**  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
Web Id 215003302 \$1,350,000



PELICAN BAY

**822 Rue Deville**  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
Web Id 214070237 \$1,295,000



PELICAN BAY

**St Raphael #V9**  
Jean Tarkenton 239.595.0544  
Web Id 215006774 \$1,200,000



PELICAN BAY

**Coronado #1002**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 215004101 \$1,195,000



PELICAN BAY

**836 Bentwood Drive**  
Ellen Eggland 239.571.7192  
Web Id 215008455 \$945,000



PELICAN BAY

**St. Marissa #1105**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 215008328 \$895,000



PELICAN BAY

**546 Bay Villas Lane**  
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167  
Web Id 214050560 \$749,900



PELICAN BAY

**Hyde Park #C-104**  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
Web Id 214013332 \$525,000



PELICAN BAY

**Chateaumere #D-104**  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
Web Id 214033772 \$485,000



PELICAN BAY

**Chateaumere #201**  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
Web Id 215001607 \$469,000



PELICAN BAY

**Clermont #D-201**  
Kelly Kent 239.250.5480  
Web Id 214030385 \$365,000



BAY COLONY SHORES

**7198 Tory Lane**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 214069224 \$5,395,000



ESTATES AT BAY COLONY

**1254 Waggle Way**  
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867  
Web Id 214028817 \$4,200,000



BAY COLONY

**Trieste #101**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 213018474 \$2,995,000



BAY COLONY

**Trieste #1106**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 214024952 \$2,695,000



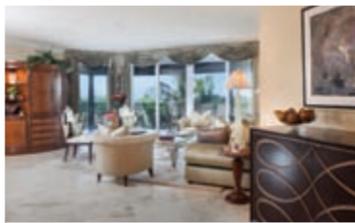
BAY COLONY

**Contessa #1603**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
Web Id 214065532 \$2,450,000



BAY COLONY

**8812 La Palma Lane**  
Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
Web Id 214047613 \$2,249,000



BAY COLONY

**Salerno #301**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web Id 213510254 \$1,695,000



BAY COLONY

**Toscana #204**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
Web Id 213025019 \$1,495,000



BAY COLONY

**Toscana #202**  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
Web Id 213506357 \$1,225,000

Pelican Marsh



PELICAN MARSH

**8691 Purslane Drive**  
 Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
 Web Id 214068500 \$1,795,000



PELICAN MARSH

**9274 Troon Lakes Drive**  
 Karen Stockinger 239.405.2574  
 Web Id 215001357 \$925,000



PELICAN MARSH

**Clermont #F-205**  
 Tom/Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520  
 Web Id 215000659 \$525,000



PELICAN MARSH

**Clermont #104**  
 Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
 Web Id 214051104 \$422,000

Naples & Surrounds



LIVINGSTON WOODS

**6570 Daniels Road**  
 Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
 Web Id 214063298 \$4,399,000



GOLDEN GATE ESTATES

**4260 15th Avenue SW**  
 Deb Welch 239.293.5294  
 Web Id 214025021 \$4,390,000



SEAGATE

**101 Seagate Drive**  
 Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
 Web Id 215006930 \$3,000,000



CLUB ESTATES

**4429 Club Estates Drive**  
 Lizette Candela/Jane Bond 239.293.2378  
 Web Id 214053890 \$2,595,000



CLUB ESTATES

**4437 Club Estates Drive**  
 Lizette Candela/Jane Bond 239.293.2378  
 Web Id 214054067 \$2,144,000



PINE RIDGE

**6846 Trail Boulevard**  
 Jeannie McGearly 239.248.4333  
 Web Id 214064447 \$1,499,000



PINE RIDGE

**147 Caribbean Court**  
 Sue Black 239.250.5611  
 Web Id 214055282 \$1,250,000



VINEYARDS

**425 Terracina Court**  
 Beth McNichols 239.821.3304  
 Web Id 214042006 \$1,050,000



BANYAN WOODS

**4943 Rustic Oaks Circle**  
 Karen Stockinger 239.405.2574  
 Web Id 214067793 \$998,000



TREVISO BAY

**9301 Vercelli Court**  
 Tess/Tom McCarthy 239.207.0118  
 Web Id 215000859 \$990,000



HAMMOCK BAY

**Lesina #2101**  
 Roe Tamagni 239.398.1222  
 Web Id 214016141 \$899,000



LIVINGSTON WOODS

**7071 Hunters Road**  
 Tammie Schmidt 239.777.3766  
 Web Id 214023092 \$849,000



VINEYARDS

**5910 Hammock Isles Circle**  
 Denise Sands 215.327.9930  
 Web Id 214056264 \$848,000



HAMMOCK BAY

**Lesina #106**  
 Sherrie Pfeffer 239.734.0539  
 Web Id 214043934 \$799,000



COVE TOWERS

**Montego #1004**  
 Bet Dewey 239.564.5673  
 Web Id 214059984 \$749,900



ISLES OF CAPRI

**8 West Pelican Street**  
 Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
 Web Id 214041281 \$3,700,000



VINEYARDS

**Avellino Isles #32202**  
 Denise Sands 215.327.9930  
 Web Id 214031671 \$688,888



NAPLES BATH & TENNIS

**1031 Oriole Circle**  
 Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
 Web Id 214035465 \$669,000



BANYAN WOODS

**5054 Rustic Oaks Circle**  
 Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.213.7445  
 Web Id 215004895 \$649,900



WINDSTAR

**2204 Paget Circle**  
 V.K. Melhado 239.216.6400  
 Web Id 215005205 \$649,900



GOLDEN GATE ESTATES

**4831 Tallowood Way**  
 Vanya Demireva 239.565.0550  
 Web Id 215008234 \$595,000



WYNDEMERE

**266 Edgemere Way East**  
 Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
 Web Id 215003123 \$585,000



ROYAL PALM GOLF ESTATES

**18318 Royal Hammock Boulevard**  
 Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
 Web Id 214050444 \$499,000



WATERFRONT IN NAPLES

**Waterfront In Naples #2174**  
 Frank Pezzuti 239.216.2445  
 Web Id 213010829 \$449,900



HAMMOCK BAY

**Rialto #202**  
 Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
 Web Id 214055500 \$429,900



VERONA WALK

**8869 Ravello Court**  
 Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
 Web Id 215004477 \$420,000



WYNDEMERE

**127 Via Napoli**  
 Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
 Web Id 214017881 \$418,000



WATERFRONT IN NAPLES

**Waterfront In Naples #2206-C**  
 Celine Julie Godof 239.404.9917  
 Web Id 214053324 \$399,000



BRIARWOOD

**1451 Vintage Lane**  
 Ryan Batey 239.287.9159  
 Web Id 215001003 \$399,000



LELY COUNTRY CLUB

**215 Torrey Pines Point**  
 Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
 Web Id 214054060 \$395,000



BANYAN WOODS

**Reserve II #101**  
 Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
 Web Id 214069254 \$369,000

Grey Oaks



GREY OAKS

**2956 Bellflower Lane**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214062926 \$8,200,000



GREY OAKS

**1261 Gordon River Trail**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
Web Id 214003197 \$7,995,000



GREY OAKS

**1234 Gordon River Trail**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
Web Id 214000494 \$7,495,000



GREY OAKS

**1213 Gordon River Trail**  
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121  
Web Id 214007227 \$6,995,000



GREY OAKS

**1271 Osprey Trail**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214036639 \$5,400,000



GREY OAKS

**1610 Chinaberry Way**  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
Web Id 214061558 \$4,375,000



GREY OAKS

**2526 Day Lily Place**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214056423 \$3,999,000



GREY OAKS

**1473 Anhinga Pointe**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
Web Id 209007441 \$3,995,000



GREY OAKS

**1474 Anhinga Pointe**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
Web Id 214057895 \$3,450,000



GREY OAKS

**2701 Buckthorn Way**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 215001163 \$2,825,000



GREY OAKS

**2375 Alexander Palm Drive**  
Carolyn Weinand 239.269.5678  
Web Id 214068332 \$2,540,000



GREY OAKS

**1540 Marsh Wren Lane**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
Web Id 214064026 \$2,495,000



GREY OAKS

**1708 Venezia Way**  
Lynn Anderson 239.290.6674  
Web Id 215000147 \$2,495,000



GREY OAKS

**1513 Marsh Wren Lane**  
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121  
Web Id 214029823 \$2,339,000



GREY OAKS

**2809 Tarflower Way**  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
Web Id 214055357 \$2,150,000



GREY OAKS

**1517 Marsh Wren Lane**  
Daniel Guenther 239.357.8121  
Web Id 214018524 \$1,910,000



GREY OAKS

**1202 Gordon River Trail**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
Web Id 214040008 \$1,650,000



GREY OAKS

**1713 Venezia Way**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214007564 \$1,525,000



GREY OAKS

**Traditions #102**  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
Web Id 214031407 \$699,000



RESIDENCES  
AT MERCATO

THE NEXT ERA OF MERCATO LIVING

Priced from \$1.2 million, this exclusive neighborhood offers urban living at its finest in a walkable atmosphere among the very best shopping, dining and entertainment Southwest Florida has to offer.

BE WELL ADDRESSED.

239.594.9400  
residencesatmercato.com



THE LUTGERT COMPANIES

Marketed exclusively by

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

North  
Naples



**MEDITERRA**

**15139 Brolio Lane**  
Brenda Grimes 203.246.0306  
Web Id 214034118 \$3,299,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

**Aqua #610**  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
Web Id 213508927 \$2,250,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

**Residences III #505**  
Suzanne Ring 239.821.7550  
Web Id 214068412 \$1,599,000



**OLDE CYPRESS**

**2743 Olde Cypress Drive**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
Web Id 211522993 \$1,595,000



**THE CROSSINGS**

**7371 Stonegate Drive**  
Terri Moellers 239.404.7887  
Web Id 214060987 \$1,595,000



**QUAIL CREEK**

**13055 Pond Apple Drive East**  
Lisa Tashjian 239.259.7024  
Web Id 214066645 \$1,495,000



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**

**7697 Santa Cruz Court**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web Id 214062169 \$1,395,000



**OAKES ESTATES**

**6357 Spanish Oaks Lane**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web Id 214067861 \$1,395,000



**THE DUNES**

**Grande Phoenician #1202**  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
Web Id 215007164 \$1,325,000



**THE DUNES**

**Grande Phoenician #705**  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
Web Id 214052669 \$1,269,000



**THE DUNES**

**Grande Dominica #906**  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
Web Id 214053571 \$1,225,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

**Residences III #902**  
Pam Parsons 239.404.3475  
Web Id 214067577 \$1,189,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

**Residences #301**  
Paul Graffy 239.273.0403  
Web Id 215005642 \$985,000



**TIBURON**

**Ventana #C-305**  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
Web Id 214056773 \$975,000



**THE STRAND**

**5935 Barclay Lane**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
Web Id 213513395 \$835,000



**MERCATO**

**9255 Mercato Way**  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web Id 215007191 \$1,525,000



**TIBURON**

**Castillo #103**  
Paul Graffy 239.273.0403  
Web Id 215005230 \$799,000



**AUDUBON COUNTRY CLUB**

**348 Chancery Circle**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
Web Id 214060043 \$750,000



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**

**7525 Cordoba Circle**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web Id 214063282 \$749,000



**AUDUBON COUNTRY CLUB**

**228 Cheshire Way**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
Web Id 214060038 \$650,000



**NAPLES PARK**

**547 99th Avenue North**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215004487 \$634,900



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**

**8050 Vera Cruz Way**  
Lee Leatherwood 239.877.8861  
Web Id 214039968 \$595,000



**DELASOL**

**16112 Parque Lane**  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
Web Id 214047607 \$575,000



**ISLAND WALK**

**2860 Hatteras Way**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214070479 \$525,000



**TIBURON**

**Castillo III #101**  
Mark Maran/Gordie Lazich 239.777.3301  
Web Id 214050824 \$489,900



**PALM RIVER ESTATES**

**200 Fairway Circle**  
Bet Dewey 239.564.5673  
Web Id 215000281 \$469,900



**AUTUMN WOODS**

**6785 Southern Oak Court**  
Virginia/Randy Wilson 239.450.9090  
Web Id 215006782 \$624,900



**PEBBLEBROOKE LAKES**

**8413 Hollow Brook Circle**  
Mira Rochford 239.287.2929  
Web Id 214069913 \$439,000



**STERLING OAKS**

**1330 Old Oak Lane**  
Diane Solomon 301.343.5585  
Web Id 214057475 \$425,000



**THE STRAND**

**Trophy Club #1402**  
Mark Maran 239.777.3301  
Web Id 215001134 \$399,900



**CYPRESS WOODS**

**3512 Grand Cypress Court**  
John Sekely 239.404.7272  
Web Id 214058576 \$374,900



**WILSHIRE LAKES**

**6091 Shallows Way**  
Bernie/Joe Garabed 239.571.2466  
Web Id 214054324 \$365,000



**NAPLES PARK**

**821 101st Avenue North**  
Filippo Mastrocola 239.370.2319  
Web Id 214063193 \$359,000

Vanderbilt Beach



VANDERBILT BEACH

**160 Seabreeze Avenue**  
Sarah Theiss 239.269.0300  
Web Id 214062907 \$3,750,000



VANDERBILT BEACH

**Regatta #1102**  
Clint Parsons 239.273.1474  
Web Id 215007134 \$849,000



VANDERBILT BEACH

**Vanderbilt Yacht Racquet #1104**  
Vanya Demireva 239.565.0550  
Web Id 214046574 \$599,990



VANDERBILT BEACH

**Gulf Breeze #606**  
Denise Sands 215.327.9930  
Web Id 215000742 \$575,000

Marco Island



MARCO ISLAND

**856 Sea Dune Lane**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 214062271 \$4,950,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1470 Caxambas Court**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
Web Id 214062838 \$3,695,000



MARCO ISLAND

**870 Sea Dune Lane**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 213508782 \$3,500,000



MARCO ISLAND

**591 Hammock Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 214062818 \$3,375,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1829 South Inlet Drive**  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
Web Id 214061341 \$3,295,000



MARCO ISLAND

**480 Maunder Court**  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
Web Id 214058680 \$2,945,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1250 Aruba Court**  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
Web Id 215007179 \$2,598,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1232 Orange Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 214058880 \$2,150,000



MARCO ISLAND

**12 Blue Hill Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 214059251 \$2,000,000



MARCO ISLAND

**433 Adirondack Court**  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web Id 214050124 \$1,795,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1261 Stone Court**  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
Web Id 213504141 \$1,695,000



MARCO ISLAND

**440 Heathwood Drive South**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
Web Id 214011766 \$1,650,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Royal Marco Point #629**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
Web Id 214063238 \$1,599,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Princess Del Mar #802**  
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
Web Id 215004534 \$1,399,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1189 Strawberry Court**  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
Web Id 214061821 \$729,000



MARCO ISLAND

**187 Dan River Court**  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
Web Id 214041144 \$728,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Royal Marco Point II #PH-922**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web Id 213508301 \$1,890,000



MARCO ISLAND

**650 Yellowbird Street**  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
Web Id 215007156 \$599,700



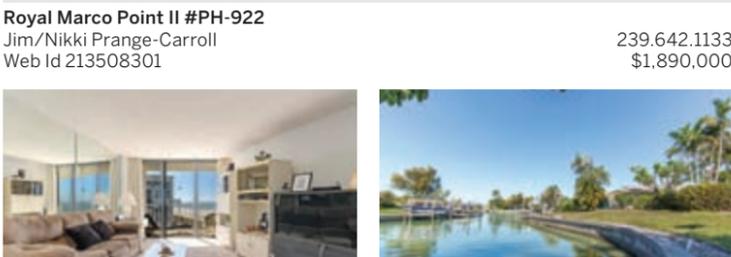
MARCO ISLAND

**923 Barfield Drive North**  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
Web Id 214061734 \$560,000



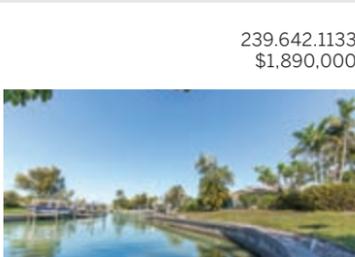
MARCO ISLAND

**South Seas Club #2004**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
Web Id 214062688 \$499,000



MARCO ISLAND

**South Seas #1407**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
Web Id 214062974 \$439,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1066 Ruppert Road**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
Web Id 214010187 \$429,700



MARCO ISLAND

**1598 Barfield Court South**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214023448 \$399,000



MARCO ISLAND

**535 Spinnaker Drive**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
Web Id 214017950 \$469,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Admiralty House #1701**  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
Web Id 215006176 \$449,000



MARCO ISLAND

**1810 April Court**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 212036452 \$389,000



MARCO ISLAND

**109 Gulfstream Street**  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
Web Id 214061836 \$369,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Pelican Perch #302**  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
Web Id 214041160 \$350,000



MARCO ISLAND

**Eagle Cay #604**  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
Web Id 215008170 \$399,000



MARCO ISLAND

**524 Barfield Drive North**  
Angelica Andrews 239.595.7653  
Web Id 214051851 \$395,000

Fiddler's Creek



FIDDLER'S CREEK

8608 Majorca Lane  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214060948 \$1,150,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

7669 Mulberry Court  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214059170 \$895,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Serena #201  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 209021358 \$829,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Menaggio #201  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 214060077 \$599,500



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Menaggio #201  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 215008221 \$599,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cherry Oaks #202  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214070524 \$585,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cascada #201  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214024695 \$569,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cascada #202  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214024204 \$549,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

8439 Mallards Way  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web Id 214061074 \$549,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

9072 Cherry Oaks Trail  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 213511356 \$544,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Varena #201  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 214059714 \$449,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

8536 Pepper Tree Way  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web Id 214059220 \$449,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Montreux #201  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 213510132 \$435,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Callista #101  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web Id 214056677 \$399,900



FIDDLER'S CREEK

3836 Cotton Green Path Drive  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214059457 \$399,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

4541 Cardinal Cove Lane  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214066734 \$399,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

3275 Hyacinth Drive  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web Id 213509825 \$1,250,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Serena #102  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web Id 214067849 \$395,000



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cherry Oaks #102  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214067700 \$384,500



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cherry Oaks #101  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 215000107 \$379,500



FIDDLER'S CREEK

Cherry Oaks #101  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web Id 214059239 \$377,000

Sanibel / Captiva / Fort Myers



CAPTIVA

16660 Captiva Drive  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web Id 214011762 \$14,850,000



CAPTIVA

16151 Captiva Drive  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web Id 214064054 \$10,800,000



CAPTIVA

Captiva Drive  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web Id 214064065 \$10,800,000



CAPTIVA

11530 Paige Court  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web Id 214064002 \$4,100,000



SANIBEL

568 Lighthouse Way  
Wil Rivait 239.464.8108  
Web Id 201328791 \$1,995,000



CAPTIVA

11514 Wightman Lane  
Jim Branyon 239.565.3233  
Web Id 214040103 \$1,985,589



FORT MYERS

15810 Cook Road  
Vanya Demireva 239.565.0550  
Web Id 214044968 \$1,149,000



SANIBEL

1213 Periwinkle Way  
George Kohlbrenner 239.565.8805  
Web Id 214057872 \$875,000



SANIBEL

5406 Osprey Court  
Brooke Brownyard 239.281.4179  
Web Id 214068065 \$779,000



FORT MYERS

16645 Panther Paw Court  
Augustina Holtz 914.648.8888  
Web Id 214062434 \$679,000



FORT MYERS

14961 David Drive  
Robert Pecoraro 239.233.9277  
Web Id 214052951 \$659,000



FORT MYERS

15549 Laguna Hills Drive  
Augustina Holtz 914.648.8888  
Web Id 214061600 \$472,000



FORT MYERS

10829 Tiberio Drive  
Maxwell Thompson 239.989.3855  
Web Id 214067230 \$439,900



SANIBEL

5723 Baltusrol Court  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web Id 214064070 \$399,000

# Bonita Springs & Surrounds



**BONITA BAY**

**26111 Red Oak Court**  
Ray Felitto 239.910.5340  
Web Id 214003411 \$1,670,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Tavira #301**  
Ginger/Michael Lickley 239.860.4661  
Web Id 214017921 \$1,499,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Tavira #304**  
Ginger/Michael Lickley 239.860.4661  
Web Id 214005560 \$1,499,000



**BONITA BAY**

**26203 Isle Way**  
Teresa Rucker 239.281.2376  
Web Id 214014280 \$999,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Azure #201**  
Ginger/Michael Lickley 239.860.4661  
Web Id 214055054 \$875,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Vistas #1702**  
Ginger/Michael Lickley 239.860.4661  
Web Id 214062763 \$875,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Waterford #201**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 214057777 \$535,000



**BONITA BAY**

**3244 Montara Drive**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215007853 \$474,900



**SPANISH WELLS**

**28468 Del Lago Way**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 214055672 \$515,000



**BONITA BAY**

**Vistas #405**  
Ray Felitto 239.910.5340  
Web Id 212019491 \$405,900



**BONITA BAY**

**Waterford #203**  
Jane Gruenhagen 239.450.6437  
Web Id 215007215 \$375,000



**BONITA BAY**

**3631 Sawgrass Court**  
Harriet Harnar 239.273.5443  
Web Id 214059019 \$349,000



**BONITA BEACH**

**26972 Hickory Boulevard**  
Jack Despart 239.273.7931  
Web Id 214007760 \$3,695,000



**THE BROOKS**

**9350 Lakebend Preserve Court**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215003359 \$1,840,000



**THE BROOKS**

**10550 Glen Lakes Drive**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 214051567 \$1,575,000



**THE BROOKS**

**9491 Chartwell Breeze Drive**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215002649 \$1,375,000



**PELICAN LANDING**

**24851 Goldcrest Drive**  
Umscheid/Coburn 239.691.3541  
Web Id 214022885 \$1,165,000



**BONITA SPRINGS**

**27599 Shriver Avenue**  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
Web Id 214069424 \$875,000



**THE BROOKS**

**9170 Hollow Pine Drive**  
Jack Despart 239.273.7931  
Web Id 215003707 \$839,000



**ARROYAL**

**27400 Arroyal Road**  
Linda Roberts 239.450.2864  
Web Id 213508290 \$779,000



**PELICAN LANDING**

**The Colony - Navona #602**  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
Web Id 214061740 \$625,000



**SPANISH WELLS**

**28512 Sombrero Drive**  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
Web Id 214060680 \$579,000



**GRANDEZZA**

**20002 Montessa Court**  
Janna McCan 239.222.3433  
Web Id 214050212 \$550,000



**PELICAN LANDING**

**25362 Galashields Circle**  
Coburn/Umscheid 239.825.3470  
Web Id 214054408 \$469,000



**THE BROOKS**

**23281 Foxtail Creek**  
Teresa Rucker 239.281.2376  
Web Id 215002101 \$379,000



**IMPERIAL SHORES**

**4839 Esplanade Street**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215004857 \$374,000



**COCONUT POINT**

**The Residences #307**  
Fern Ritacca 239.405.6210  
Web Id 214065111 \$329,000



**WORTHINGTON**

**Wedgewood II #1402**  
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159  
Web Id 214069726 \$264,900



**PALMIRA GOLF CLUB**

**29050 Alessandria Circle**  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web Id 215003105 \$240,000



**PALMIRA GOLF CLUB**

**Paloma #101**  
Katie Benham 239.222.2268  
Web Id 214053558 \$235,000



**THE BROOKS**

**Lighthouse Bay #103**  
Teresa Rucker 239.281.2376  
Web Id 214070284 \$189,900



**ORANGEWOOD PARK**

**21156 See See Street**  
Michael Patton 239.994.7770  
Web Id 215007917 \$129,000

We are not just a *network*.

**WE  
ARE.**

**A TRUE GLOBAL BRAND.**



Arizona : California  
Colorado : Connecticut : Delaware  
District of Columbia : Florida : Georgia : Hawaii : Idaho Illinois  
Indiana : Kentucky : Louisiana Maine : Maryland : Massachusetts : Michigan  
Minnesota : Missouri : Montana : Nevada : New Hampshire : New Jersey : New Mexico : New  
York : North Carolina Ohio : Oregon : Pennsylvania : Rhode Island : South Carolina : Tennessee : Texas  
Utah : Vermont : Virginia : Washington : Wyoming  
The Valley : Marsh HarbourGovernors HarbourElbow  
Cay/Hope TownBiarritz : Grace Bay: Hamilton: QueenstownGeorge TownWest Vancouver Whistler : Aix-en-  
Provence Bordeaux Cluny: Lausanne Vevey: Nyon: Geneve Port Elizabeth StellenboschPlettenberg BayPort Alfred  
Franschhoek Umhlanga Rocks Pinetown: George Hartbeespoort Great Brak River: Wilderness: East London: Thalang  
Salt Spring Island Playa del Carmen Capital Federal Pretoria : Victoria : Montreux: Paarl : Sotogrande Gordes: Andratx  
Estoril : Toronto: Dinard: Reims: La Baule-EscoublacSarat: Herne Bay: Prague Venezia: Mont-Tremblant Gros Islet: Bratislava  
DusseldorfEssen: Voula: Altona: Spanish Wells Westville: UitenhageEvia: Nantes San Jose del CaboSun Peaks Lyford Cay: Escazu  
Montpellier.Saint TropezSaint Jean Cap FerratHossegorOakville: Rio de JaneiroMegeveCampo GrandeNatal: Da Nang Christchurch  
Niagara on the LakeReserva ConchaWiesbaden Gibraltar: Shibuya-ku CourchevelMitte: Riga: Montfort l'Amaury Vilamoura: Porto  
Vecchia Somerset WestChamonix Miraflores: Madrid: Wan Chai: Malaga Treasure Cay Polokwane Richards Bay: Tourtour: Jurmala  
Kloof: Beaulieu: Guana Cay: Tournus: Old Fort Bay: Howick: Lyon : Stockholm Frankfurt am Main: Bastad: Florianopolis: Istanbul  
Goteborg Malmö: Altea: Moraira: Albir : Begur: Playa de Ara La Barra: Jose IgnacioPunta Ballena Calgary: Tallinn : Knowlton: Santa  
Ponsa: Golturkbuk: Pyla sur Mer: Malmok: Saint Lambert GeorgetownSt. Thomas Stratford-Upon-AvonHo Chi Minh City: Canford  
Cliffs : Barcelona: Milano : Parnell : Odintsova Fribourg: Ibiza : Quimper: Ballito : Lorient : Saintes: North Vancouver Vereeniging  
Big Bay: VredenburgSaint Remy de ProvenceLavelock North Cobham Henley on ThamesMontevideoCreemore QuebecLille  
Sydney: Tel Aviv : San Juan Vilnius : Cabarete Paray Le Monial Como: Bad Homburg Swatar: Uzes: Taguig: Bryanston: Port  
Carling: Hermanus Surrey: Florence Cuzco: Arrowtown Ottawa Melbourne Mahon: Lemosos Tangier: Pornic: Witbank  
La Rochelle Recife: Moulins: De Waterkant RoodepoortBerea: Bloemfontein Amanzimtoti: Hibberdene Newcastle  
Anerley: ShepstoneWoodmill: ScottburghGold Coast Abborkroken Lugana Revelstoke Margate Jeffreysbaai  
North Hatley: Canmore St Francis Bay: Airdrie : Bathurst: Brussels: Cannes: Cape Town Dubai: Durban  
Grahamstown Hillcrest : Holetown Honfleur: JohannesburgKnysna: Kommetjie La Baule: Lisboa  
London: Marbella: Messery: Monte-Carlo Montreal: Moscow Mosmar: Mossel Bay Mougins  
Nelson: Neuilly: Oloron: Palma: Panama City: Paris: Punta del EsteQueensburgh  
Riyadh : San Miguel de AllendeSao Paulo Sliema: St. Croix: Taipei  
Tsujiido Fujisawa: Vancouver: Veyrier : Wanaka  
Yokohama: Beijing

OVER 16,400 ASSOCIATES  
APPROXIMATELY 730 OFFICES  
56 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES WORLDWIDE  
24 LOCATIONS

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM | 877.539.9865



CLYDE

**10 OFFICE SERVING ALL OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA**  
Bonita Springs • Burnt Store • Cape Coral • Cape Coral-Surfside • Estero  
Charlotte Harbor • Fort Myers • Lehigh Acres • Naples • Pine Island

CALL US TODAY! **1.866.657.2300**



# Sunday Open Houses > Open 1-4pm\*

Visit [www.c21sunbelt.com](http://www.c21sunbelt.com) to view **ALL** open houses with photos!

\*UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Gulf Access - Southern Rear View - Big Water**

This is the house that any buyer would call a dream home. Estate-size lot on the prestigious and coveted Eight Lakes. **\$535,000**

1-866-657-2300

800CC005498.

**NAPLES**



**Live On Great Marco River**

2 bed 2 bath fully updated view of the gulf of Mexico 3rd floor unit gated community to many amenities to mention. **\$508,000**

1-866-657-2300

800NA045272.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**SW Waterfront Gulf Accessible Pool Home**

Owner selected Oyster Bay to construct this Higher-end Open Floor Design in 2004 with several Builder Upgrades. **\$490,000**

1-866-657-2300

800CC000937.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Gulf Access Dream Home**

Move-in Condition! Open Floor Plan with High Ceilings make this a must see home. Oversized lot with screened lanai. **\$468,900**

1-866-657-2300

800CC045140.

**BOKEELIA**



**2.5 Acres!!**

One of the most beautiful homes on one of the most beautiful properties on Pine Island. Fenced and private.

**\$450,000**

1-866-657-2300

800PI056629.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Gulf Access Pool Home**

Custom built home. Gulf access. 3 lot site. Three car garage with paver driveway & walkway. Screened lanai with pool. **\$449,500**

1-866-657-2300

800SS069973.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Sought After Savona Location - No Bridges**

No bridges with quick Sailboat Access - 4 Bed 3 Bath spa home just waiting for you and your guests. **\$439,900**

1-866-657-2300

800SS001498.

**FORT MYERS**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Best Buy in Belle Lago**

Immaculate - pool home totally updated 2100 Sq Ft. **\$439,000**

1-866-657-2300

800FM061728.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Nearly New & Softly Used, Custom Built Home**

Custom Built Home is located in Sands Estates, a highly desirable area in SW Cape & situated on small cul-de-sac. **\$434,900**

1-866-657-2300

800CC071315.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Beautiful Gulf Access Pool Home**

Gulf access pool home stands out above the rest! Plenty of space for entertaining. Drive up to the well manicured lawn. **\$429,900**

1-866-657-2300

800SS029736.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Prime Location - Exclusive SW Cape**

Surrounded by lush tropical landscaping which is complemented by professional landscape curbing. **\$425,000**

1-866-657-2300

800SS001414.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Gulf Access w/Pool-Everest/Horton Park Community**

Only 5 minutes to the River, this Sailboat Accessible Property is located on a Triple Lot in the Everest/Horton Park. **\$419,000**

1-866-657-2300

800CC000864.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Gorgeous Sandoval Estate Home**

Located in the beautiful estates sub division of the exclusive Sandoval's resort style community. Shows better than new. **\$407,900**

1-866-657-2300

800SS060635.

**ST. JAMES CITY**



**Old Florida Style!**

Pine Island Old Florida style attached fully furnished single family home, deep water dockage included. Community pool. **\$395,000**

1-866-657-2300

800PI053559.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**Prime Location - 3/2/2 With Pool**

Excellent location for this very well maintained house. Ideally located on a canal with direct access to the Estero Bay! **\$390,000**

1-866-657-2300

800ES062605.

**CAPE CORAL**

**OPEN SUN  
1-4PM**



**Live the Florida Lifestyle**

What a view! Desirable SW Cape Updated kitchen w/walk-in pantry. Extended lanai. Pool & spa. Extended dock. Luxury! **\$384,900**

1-866-657-2300

800SS043924.

**BONITA SPRINGS**



**3 Bedroom 2 Bath Pool Home**

3 bedroom 2 bath pool home **\$374,900**

1-866-657-2300

800ES069610.

**BOKEELIA**



**Perfect for the Fishing Enthusiast!**

3/2 spacious split plan, open island kitchen, fireplace, great water views, dock with boat lift & fish cleaning station. **\$368,000**

1-866-657-2300

800PI069674.

**BOKEELIA**



**Pineland - 4 Bedrooms**

1.4 Acres in Pineland with a 4 bedroom, 4 bath pool home set way off the road. Wide open floor plan, high ceilings. **\$350,000**

1-866-657-2300

800PI070881.

**PORT CHARLOTTE**



**Meticulously Maintained 3 Bed 2 1/2 Bath**

Spectacular view of pristine freshwater lake, granite counters, media room, Roman Shower and jetted garden tub in master. **\$330,000**

1-866-657-2300

800CH204850.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR • FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES • SURFSIDE SHOPS • ESTERO

VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW **ALL** AVAILABLE LISTINGS!



CAPE CORAL



**Upgrades Galore**  
Upgrades Galore  
1-866-657-2300

**\$319,900**  
800SS055230.

FORT MYERS



**Perfect Home Look No Further**  
Prestigious 4/3 pool home, gated community. Move in ready.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$319,000**  
800FM039098.

CAPE CORAL



**Live the Vacation Lifestyle All Year Round**  
This home features a 4 bedroom 3 baths with a den. All bedrooms are upstairs with a den and full bathroom downstairs.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$317,000**  
800SS001324.

ST. JAMES CITY



**3 Bed/3 Bath Over 2200 Sq. Ft. Living Area**  
This home offers what any boater or fisherman wants! Quick access out to San Carlos Bay, over a 100 feet of waterfront.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$299,900**  
800CC032341.

BONITA SPRINGS



**3 Bedroom 3 Bath Pool Home**  
3 bedroom 3 bath pool home.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$299,900**  
800ES069666.

CAPE CORAL



**NW Cape Gulf Access - 2011 Built - Western Exposure**  
Gulf access - 2011 built - Western Exposure - 3 bed/2bath. Open concept kitchen to family room, granite countertops.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$289,900**  
800CC070635.

FORT MYERS



**Whiskey Creek - The Lure!**  
Luxury awaits you in this gorgeous 3 bdrm/ 2 bath/ 2 car garage, custom built pool home w/vaulted cage.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$280,000**  
800FM006624.

CAPE CORAL



**Direct Gulf Access Pool Home**  
Beautiful on intersecting canal. Straight shot to the river. Great southern exposure on pool 3/2+ family room  
1-866-657-2300

**\$279,900**  
800CC007142.

BOKEELIA



**Wonderful Center Island Home in Paradise!**  
Pine Island Large 4 bedroom 3 bath, Living & dining with family room overlooking screened pool and lanai. Call Now!  
1-866-657-2300

**\$279,500**  
800PI003930.

NAPLES



**Reflection Lakes Beauty**  
3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, 2 car garage single family home, brand new air conditioning system.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$279,000**  
800NA042726.

CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful Sandoval Home in a Quiet Neighborhood**  
This home has lots of extras; the kitchen has upgraded 42" cabinets with granite counters and more.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$279,000**  
800SS005914.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Great Pool Home For New Owners**  
Large 3 bedroom pool home looking for new owners to move in. Beautiful tile in the living areas. Pool under screen encl.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$270,000**  
800LE058127.

CAPE CORAL



**Rare Waterfront Courtyard Home**  
No details forgotten here on this 3 bedroom 3 full baths pool home with Travertine floors.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$269,900**  
800CC000753.

FORT MYERS



**Stoneybrook at Gateway Pool Home**  
Brighton model 2 bedroom + den 2 bath pool home.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$267,900**  
800FM005405.

PUNTA GORDA



**3/2/2 Pool Home in Burnt Store Isles**  
Affordable Price in desirable Burnt Store Isles. A bit of TLC will make this a dream home!  
1-866-657-2300

**\$266,894**  
800CH202728.

BONITA SPRINGS



**Beautiful Town Home - Light House Bay**  
You would be amazed with what this beautiful townhome has to offer; 2 bedrooms, 2 baths beautiful view with upgrades.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$254,900**  
800BS052825.

PORT CHARLOTTE



**3/2/2 Pool Home on 3 Lots!**  
Built by Hallmark Homes, on city water with Additional RV garage hooked up to elect and water.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$250,000**  
800CH203081.

CAPE CORAL



**Upscale Neighborhood**  
Beautiful Pool Home in this Upscale Cape Coral Neighborhood  
1-866-657-2300

**\$249,900**  
800SS071111.

BOKEELIA



**Bocilla Island Club Condo**  
Pine Island 2/2.5 Condo with dock in Bocilla Island Club. Fully Furnished! On site Pools, Fishing Pier, Tennis, Marina.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$229,000**  
800PI338847.

FORT MYERS



**1st Floor Coach Home**  
Pictures Que View of golf course beautiful.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$225,500**  
800FM006934.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Elegance & Detail! Gorgeous!**  
2 story home w/ 4 bdrms/ 2.5 baths/ 2 car garage in gated community! Plenty of room to spread out.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$222,900**  
800FM005805.

BOKEELIA



**Alden Pines Country Club**  
Located at the 9th tee and overlooking a lovely lake this 2 bedroom 2 bath piling home with garage and storage.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$214,900**  
800PI007187.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Great Pool Home with a View**  
What a fantastic prop. in a growing neighborhood. 3b 2b offers tile floor & split fl pln. Relaxing on the quiet screened lanai.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$199,900**  
800LE061127.

FORT MYERS



**Buckingham 4/2/2 on 2.5 Acres**  
This 4 bedroom 2 bath home sits on 2.5 acres in Buckingham. Home needs rehab, appliances and water equipment.  
1-866-657-2300

**\$199,000**  
800LE053873.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR • FORT MYERS  
LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES • SURFSIDE SHOPS • ESTERO

VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW **ALL** AVAILABLE LISTINGS!



# FEATURED LISTINGS!



## ESTERO



**Rare 2nd Floor 2+Den, 2 Full Bath**  
Rare 2nd floor 2+den, 2 full bath, 1,196 SqFt, end unit condo in Bella Terra, Estero. Unit features upgraded tiles.  
**\$169,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800ES057015.

## FORT MYERS



**Spectacular view**  
2/2 End unit, Top floor with spectacular vista views.  
**\$165,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM005963.

## CAPE CORAL



**Large First Floor End Unit**  
Desirable Banyan Trace community. Large 1st floor end unit. Light and bright. Wonderful amenities. Can be sold furnished.  
**\$164,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800SS017934.

## LEHIGH ACRES



**Huge 4/3 on 1/2 Acre - Great Location**  
3000 sq. ft. home offers - massive greatroom, fireplaces, vaulted ceilings, skylights, 2 lanai's, archways, large fenced yard.  
**\$162,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE055950.

## BOKEELIA



**Bokeelia 2/2**  
Neat & clean 2 bedroom 2 bath home in Bokeelia. Spacious living room, kitchen and Florida room.  
**\$159,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800PI064563.

## FORT MYERS



**Investment Tri-plex in Fort Myers Shores**  
Great investment property. All units rented, close to shopping, good monthly income. Roof, windows and a/c.  
**\$155,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM005287.

## CAPE CORAL



**Remarkable Triple Home**  
A must see!  
**\$152,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800SS053843.

**#1**  
**CENTURY 21 IN THE STATE OF FLORIDA**  
**MAKING DREAMS COME TRUE!**  
**SEARCH OVER 800 HOME & LOT LISTINGS!**  
**C21SUNBELT.COM**

## LEHIGH ACRES



**Spacious 3 Bedroom in Lehigh Acres**  
Three bedroom, 2 bath home. Brand new dream kitchen installed in 2013 - including 42" cabinets, automatic closures.  
**\$149,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM065490.

## PORT CHARLOTTE



**3 Bedroom 2 Bath Pool Home**  
Murdock area home situated on an oversized corner lot with a fenced backyard. Updated kitchen.  
**\$146,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH205050.

## FORT MYERS



**Investment Duplex in Fort Myers Shores**  
Great investment, units rented. Each is 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car att. gar. Good location close to shopping.  
**\$145,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM005570.

## FORT MYERS



**Eagle Ridge Condo**  
Two bedroom two bath condo in a great location in the sought after Daniels Corridor. Convenient to golf, shopping.  
**\$144,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM006123.

## CAPE CORAL



**1st Floor Condo. Gated**  
Gated community 2 bed 2 bath plus den. Ground floor. Many amenities  
**\$135,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800SS064673.

## ESTERO



**Breckenridge Golf & Country Club**  
Breckenridge Golf & Country Club 2 Bedroom 2 Bathroom second floor unit turnkey.  
**\$132,400**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA068607.

## CAPE CORAL



**Cape Coral Pool Home**  
Three bedroom two bath pool home. Great Southeast Cape Coral location. Great value, check it out before it's to late.  
**\$129,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM007346.

## FORT MYERS



**3 Bed/2 1/2 Bath End Unit Townhome**  
2 Story gem of a unit, upgrades galore. Community pool, pet friendly.  
**\$129,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH062195.

## LEHIGH ACRES



**Spacious 4 Bed Home on Quiet Street**  
This Beautiful home offers a great layout w/upgraded tile in entire home. Corner lot, brightly lit bay window area.  
**\$129,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE061717.

## PUNTA GORDA



**Heart Of Deep Creek**  
2 bedroom 2 bath very well kept home.  
**\$124,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC048798.

## CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful 1 Bed, 1 Bath With A Loft**  
Located in the quiet neighborhood of Concordia. This unit features granite counter-tops in the kitchen and bathroom.  
**\$117,700**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC066117.

## FORT MYERS



**Oversized Corner Lot**  
Across the street from the river cottage on oversized corner lot across the street from Caloosahatche, great potential.  
**\$115,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800ES055604.

## LEHIGH ACRES



**Lowest Priced Pool Home**  
Small rock fountain and HIGH screened lanai pool, this home features all tile fl, fireplace, 3b close to library, schools.  
**\$110,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE067109.

## CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access Condo**  
Fantastic deal on this move in ready 3 BR, 2 Bath gulf access condo. Call today before it's gone!  
**\$109,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC001976.

## FORT MYERS



**Located In The Hottest Rental Market Of San Carlos**  
Investors 7% 2 condo pack (67k #8 & 95k #10) Located in the Hottest rental market of San Carlos near FGCU University.  
**\$95,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC061424.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR • FORT MYERS  
LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES • SURFSIDE SHOPS • ESTERO

**CALL 866-657-2300 TO SCHEDULE YOUR SHOWING!**



# WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM



### NORTH FORT MYERS



**Affordable Waterfront!**  
2 bedroom, 2 bath, manufactured home in the private, Old Bridge Village CO-OP.  
**\$89,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC05240.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Unique Home in Miromar Lakes**  
House built as an attached villa but sold as a single family home. Has granite counter tops & Stainless steel appliances.  
**\$89,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE002352.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**2/2 Plus Den Furnished/Turnkey**  
Not your typical manufactured home many upgrades pet section 55+ community - own land clubhouse & pool many activities.  
**\$79,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC004317.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access Condo**  
Beautiful and meticulously maintained Gulf Access condo! Looking for a beautiful, turnkey Gulf Access condo.  
**\$79,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC054111.

### CAPE CORAL



**Care Free Condo Living at Veranda Condo Community**  
You will Love This Bright & Airy 2 Bed 2 Bath 2nd floor unit has Inside Laundry & Screened Lanai Community Pool  
**\$77,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC006127.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**2/2 Home in Heart of Lehigh**  
Lovely 2b 2b home located in a conv. desirable area of Lehigh. Nice lving.rm w/adj. dining. Breakfast bar. used seasonally.  
**\$77,000**  
1-866-657-2300 88LE070569.

### FORT MYERS



**Handyman's Special!!!!**  
Great investment property or first time buyer. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, 1 car garage.  
**\$45,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM004143.

### CAPE CORAL



**First Floor Condo With A Garage**  
Gorgeous 1st floor renovated condo. Granite counters, new cabinets, new appliances, new paint, new tile - two bedroom.  
**\$27,400**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC025041.

**OPEN SUN 1-4PM**

## Southwest Florida Signature Collection >

A SELECTION OF EXEMPLARY HOMES.

VIEW ALL OUR LUXURY HOMES INCLUDING PHOTO GALLERIES AT **C21SUNBELT.COM**

### CAPE CORAL



**Florida Living at It's Best!**  
Riverfront estate home, 4500+ sq. ft. 5 bed, 3.2 baths. Chef's kitchen, infinity pool. Outdoor kitchen and fireplace.  
**\$1,975,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC05248.

### CAPE CORAL



**Riverfront**  
Boat lift & dock - heated pool - spa - 2 story - 3 bedroom/3 bath - 2 car garage.  
**\$1,485,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM068880.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access - Cape Harbour Beauty**  
Former Aubuchon model. Designer decorated in the exclusive Preserve section. Natural lagoon pool with 3 waterfalls.  
**\$1,395,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC051672.

### ST. JAMES CITY



**Island Estate**  
Island Estate, Horse Ranch, Botanical garden...it's large enough to do all of this and more. 22 beautiful fenced acres.  
**\$699,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800PI046750.

### CAPE CORAL



**Stunning Gulf Access Home on the 8 Lakes!!!**  
Enjoy breathtaking Lake Views from the lanai or the spacious boat dock. Tile and laminate throughout.  
**\$679,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC056396.

### CAPE CORAL



**Sailboat Access Pool Home on 240 Ft Canal**  
Stunning custom home near Cape Harbour! Soaring ceiling, Huge island kitchen with upgraded granite and stainless.  
**\$675,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC006476.

### CAPE CORAL



**Exquisite Estate Home - Cape Coral's Exclusive SW**  
Western exposure with incredible sunset views all nestled in lush tropical landscaping.  
**\$649,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800SS001204.

### BOKEELIA



**Pine Island Dream Home**  
Five acre French country like estate in Bokeelia. 4 bedroom, 4 bath, fireplace, guest house, gorgeous kitchen, pool.  
**\$610,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800PI006581.

### FORT MYERS



**Prestigious Briarcliff Downs**  
Beautiful 2 acre pool home, 3/3 + Den, Master Suite/private porch, large screened-in lanai with summer kitchen.  
**\$569,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM005931.

### PUNTA GORDA



**Waterfront Pool Home**  
2 story open concept 3BD/3.5BA/2 car garage home. New upgraded kit./wood cabinets, granite & stainless, pillars & arches.  
**\$549,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS054700.

### CAPE CORAL



**Water Water Everywhere... Gulf Access!**  
Custom Built in 2005 this 4/4 plus office has over 3,000 sq ft of living area.  
**\$525,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC005772.

### CAPE CORAL



**Direct Sailboat Access in SW Cape Coral**  
Paradise found! Enjoy breathtaking water views from your western exposure lanai. Large boat lift and Captains walk.  
**\$515,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC064286.



# Call 866.657.2300

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST TO SELL YOUR HOME

BARBARA M. WATT FOUNDED CENTURY 21 SUNBELT REALTY IN 1984

**BARBARA M. WATT**  
WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM

